

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTIETH SYNOD

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL

CANADA.

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL ON THE 17TH, 18TH AND
19TH DAYS OF JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD MDCCCLXXIX.

WITH APPENDIX.

Montreal:

THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY.

1879.

NATIONAL LIBRARY
CANADA
BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE

TW

DI

HELD IN THE
19

THE

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
TWENTIETH SYNOD

OF THE
DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,
CANADA.

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 17TH, 18TH AND
19TH DAYS OF JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD MDCCCLXXIX.

WITH APPENDIX.

Montreal:
THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY.

1879.

TWENTI
BISHOP,

PARISH OR
MONTREAL
CHRIST CHURCH
DREAL

GRACE CHURCH

ST. GEORGE'S...

Bonaventure Str
sion.....

ST. JAMES THE A

Church of the Red
Cote St. Paul...

ST. JOHN THE
GELIST

ST. JUDE'S.....

ST. LUKE'S

ST. MARTIN'S ...

ST. STEPHEN'S ...

ST. THOMAS'.....

TRINITY CHURCH

L'EGLISE DU RE

TEUR

HOCHELAGA

St. Mary's Church

BERTHIER.....

CHAMBLY

COTEAU DU LAC ..

COTE ST. ANTOINE

St. Matthias.....

Diocese of Montreal,

TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION OF SYNOD, 17th JUNE, 1879.

BISHOP, THE RIGHT REVEREND WM. B. BOND, LL.D.,

LORD BISHOP OF MONTREAL.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES TO SYNOD.

*Ven. Archdeacon Leach, D.C.L., LL.D.
Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell, M.A.
Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.
Rev. Canon Anderson.
Rev. Canon Duvernet, M.A.
Rev. Canon Baldwin, M.A.
Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A.
Rev. Canon Evans, M.A.
Rev. Canon Johnston.
Rev. Canon Henderson, M.A.
Rev. Canon Norman, M.A.

PARISH OR MISSION.
MONTREAL

CLERGY.

LAY DELEGATES.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL } Rev. Canon Baldwin, M.A., Rector { S. E. Dawson.
..... } tor { George Macrae, Q.C.

RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

GRACE CHURCH.....	*Rev. S. Belcher, Rector.....	{ C. J. Brydges. W. McWood. George Sumner.
ST. GEORGE'S.....	Rev. E. Sullivan, D.D., Rector.....	
	Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis.....	
	Rev. E. J. Rexford, B.A.....	Thomas White, M.P.
Bonaventure Street Mission.....	Rev. J. A. McLeod, M.A.....	
ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE.....	Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A., Rector.....	Fred. Kingston.
	Rev. Canon Norman, M.A.....	F. Wolferstan Thomas.
Church of the Redeemer.....		*E. B. Meyer.
Cote St. Paul.....		G. M. Rendell.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.....	Rev. E. Wood, M.A., Rector.....	*J. M. Drake, M.D.
	Rev. C. A. Daniel.....	
	*Rev. W. Wright, M.D.....	*G. E. Fenwick, M.D.
ST. JUDE'S.....	Rev. J. H. Dixon, Rector.....	*Henry Mudge.
ST. LUKE'S.....	Rev. L. DesBrisay, B.A., Rector.....	C. W. Woodford.
ST. MARTIN'S.....	Rev. J. P. DuMoulin, M.A., Rector.....	James Nelson.
	tor.....	Wm. R. Salter.
ST. STEPHEN'S.....	Rev. Canon Evans, M.A., Rector.....	S. Bethune, Q.C.
		*Wm. Norman.
ST. THOMAS'.....	Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., Rector.....	Thomas Brophy.
		John O'Hara.
TRINITY CHURCH.....	Rev. W. Craig, Rector.....	Walter Drake.
		*Thomas Hawkins.
L'EGLISE DU REDEMPTEUR.....	Rev. J. J. Roy, B.A.....	C. Healy.
HOCHELAGA.....		*Henry Macartney.
St. Mary's Church.....	Rev. J. D. Borthwick.....	*W. Whitehead.
BERTHIER.....	Rev. W. C. Merrick, M.A.....	*Lt.-Col. Hanson.
	Rev. E. McManus.....	N. S. Whitney.
CHAMBLY.....	Rev. K. Richardson, A.M., Rector.....	*Capt. H. Austin.
		*Sir W. Johnson, Bart.
COTEAU DU LAC.....	Rev. T. A. Young, M.A.....	H. R. Perry, M.D.
COTE ST. ANTOINE.....		W. B. Simpson.
St. Matthias.....	Rev. J. Empson, M.A.....	Wm. Hobbs.
		Capt. Raynes.

*Did not answer to his name.

KILDARE.....	{ *Rev. J. Merrick.....	A. F. Galt. Thomas Simpson. Robert Evans. Principal Hicks. *John A. Stevens. W. H. Clare. Edward Wilgress. *S. Rathwell. A. Johnson, LL.D. *Jackson Rae. Henry Bulmer. Lt.-Col. Moore. *David Kennedy. Samuel Simpson. Charles Brewster. T. P. Butler. F. Albert Robinson. J. H. Pangman. *Matthew Moody, Jun. W. Nelson, C.M. M.D. Wm. Rafter. Thomas Poole. *M. H. Gault, M.P. James Stevenson. Alex. Goudey. *Wm. Fraser. Charles Garth. *James Hutton.
Brandon.....		
DeRamsay.....		
LACHINE, LOWER.....	{ Rev. R. White.....	
St. Stephen's Church.....	{ Rev. Canon Henderson, M.A.,	
LACHINE, UPPER.....	{ Rector.....	
St. Paul's Church.....		
LAPRAIRIE.....		
L'Acadie.....		
LONGUEUIL.....	Rev. E. J. Houghton.....	
MASCOUCHE.....	*Rev. Geo. Allan, M.A.....	
Terrebonne.....		
NEW GLASGOW.....	Rev. J. J. Scully.....	
Kilkenny.....		
St. Ambrose.....		
RAWDON.....	Rev. W. M. Seaborn.....	
Chertsey.....		
Wexford.....		Doctor W. E. Scott. E. E. Shelton.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.....	Rev. J. Allan.....	
SOREL.....	{ Rev. Canon Anderson, Rector... Rev. L. N. Tucker, B.A.....	C. L. Armstrong. W. J. Lunan.

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

ABBOTTSFORD.....	Rev. F. Robinson, M.A.....	*Wm. R. Honey. Charles Gibb. *John F. McBride. Sias Standish. *George Adams. Col. C. L. Hall. Richard Alcombrack. *John N. Mills. *Arthur Sparling. Alex. Borrowman. J. W. Brayley. *James W. Pike. *John P. Hall. *C. E. Traver. George Copping. Wm. Hackwell. John F. Davidson. *W. L. Davidson. *Lester Ball. *George Hall. Capt. P. Durnford. Charles Sawyer. *Thomas Hunter. *Newbury E. Derick. P. C. Derick.
Rougemont.....		
ADAMSVILLE.....	*Rev. C. G. Kilner.....	
BEDFORD.....		
BOLTON.....	{ Rev. F. H. Clayton.....	
Ch. of the Atonement.....		
Trinity Church.....		
St. Patrick's Church.....		
BOSCABEL.....	Rev. C. P. Abbott.....	
North Ely.....		
BROME.....		
CHRISTIEVILLE.....	Rev. B. P. Lewis, B.A., Rector.....	
CLARENCEVILLE.....	{ Rev. Canon Du Vernet, M. A.,	
St. Georges.....	{ Rector.....	
St. Thomas.....		
Henryville.....		
DUNHAM.....	Rev. R. D. Mills, M.A., Rector.....	Stevens Baker. *Henry Tenycke. Edwin J. Esty. Z. Wilson. J. J. Cunningham. Thomas E. Cunningham. *Henry G. Frost. Josiah Payne.
GLEN SUTTON.....	Rev. J. Ker.....	
West Potton.....		
GRANBY.....	Rev. T. A. Haslam.....	

*Did not answer to his name.

IRON HILL.....
KNOWLTON.....
MILTON.....
S. Roxton.....
ST. HYACINTHE.....
NELSONVILLE.....
Trinity Church.....
Sweetburg.....
Christ Church.....
NORTH SHEFFORD.....
PHILLIPSBURG.....
Pigeon Hill.....
POTTON.....
SABREVOIS.....
SOUTH STUKEL.....
STANBRIDGE EA.....
ST. ARMAND EA.....
Frelighsburg.....
ST. JOHN'S, QU.....
SUTTON.....
Abercorn.....
UPTON.....
WARDEN.....
WATERLOO.....
Frost Village.....
WEST FARNHAM.....
WEST SHEFFORD.....
Fulford.....
EDWARDSTOWN.....
FRANKLIN.....
Havelock.....
HEMMINGFORD.....
St. Luke's Church.....
St. John's Church.....
HUNTINGDON.....
Hinchinbrooke.....
LACOLLE.....
ORMSTOWN.....
AYLMER.....

IRON HILL.....	Rev. W. R. Brown	James Pettes. *Ira Scott.
KNOWLTON.....	Rev. C. Bancroft, M.A., Rector.....	T. M. Prime, M.D. W. W. Lynch, M.P.P.
MILTON.....	Rev. P. DeGruchy	*Frank Bartels. John Molson.
S. Roxton .....	.....	*W. J. Spicer. Capt. J. Low.
ST. HYACINTHE.....	.....	*William Unwin. George Henshaw.
NELSONVILLE.....	Rev. T. W. Fyles, Rector	Col. C. L. Hall. *G. K. Nesbit.
Trinity Church.....	.....	*Hon. G. B. Baker.
Sweet'sburg.....	.....	*J. A. McLaughlin.
Christ Church.....	.....	*Matthew Ashton.
NORTH SHEFFORD.....	Rev. E. Archibald.....	*C. B. Martin. *H. D. Moore.
PHILLIPSBURG.....	.....	*D. T. R. Nye. *J. B. Hall.
Pigeon Hills.....	.....	.....
POTTON.....	Rev. R. Ker .....	.....
SABREVOIS.....	Rev. Jean Roy .....	.....
SOUTH STUKELY.....	Rev. J. W. Garland.....	*Wm. K. Knowlton. *George Willard.
STANBRIDGE EAST.....	Rev. I. Constantine, M. A.	Harvey Beatty. Moses Corey.
ST. ARMAND EAST.....	Rev. J. B. Davidson, M. A., Rec- tor.....	*M. H. Sanborn. H. N. Whitman.
Freighsburg.....	Rev. W. L. Mills, Rector.....	*Isaac Coote.
ST. JOHN'S, QUE.....	Rev. O. J. Booth	L. G. Macdonald, Q. C.
SUTTON.....	Rev. J. Smith, Rector.....	*Asa Frary. *E. A. Dyer.
Abercorn.....	.....	*D. Boright. *F. C. Boright.
UPTON.....	Rev. L. C. Wurtle, B. A.	*C. E. F. G. Stanford. *John Y. Miller.
WARDEN.....	*Rev. J. Ball.....	*James Codd. *Philo Curtis.
WATERLOO.....	Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, M. A., Rector.....	*Dr. Newell Fisk. H. L. Robinson.
Frost Village.....	.....	Hon. L. S. Huntington.
WEST FARNHAM.....	Rev. T. W. Mussen, M. A., Ru- ral Dean.....	*J. D. Graves. *George Seale.
WEST SHEFFORD.....	Rev. H. W. Nye, M. A.....	*George E. Loud. *Richard E. Rall.
Fulford.....	.....	*Robert Neill. Edward Lusher.
		M. M. Tait, B. C. L.

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

EDWARDSTOWN.....	Rev. E. G. Sutton.....	*Alexander Sever. Alfred Wheatley.
FRANKLIN.....	Rev. J. Fulton, M. A. Rural Dean.....	*Joseph P. Rowe. *Col. Robert Rodgers.
Havelock.....	.....	Fred. Cole. *Robert Fulton.
HEMMINGFORD.....	Rev. J. C. Davidson.....	Robert Wood, Sen. Wm. English.
St. Luke's Church.....	.....	*Francis Cookman. L. H. Davidson.
St. John's Church.....	.....	Professor Darcy. Hollis Shorey.
HUNTINGDON.....	*Rev. A. A. Allen, M. A.....	*Robert Foster. Frank Allen.
Hinchinbrooke.....	.....	J. C. Bowman. Joseph Braithwaite.
LACOLLE.....	Rev. C. Boyd, B. A.....	John Cottingham. John Whyte.
ORMSTOWN.....	Rev. A. D. Lockhart.....	.....

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

AYLMER.....	Rev. G. C. Robinson, Rural Dean.....	*F. W. Church. *R. H. Conroy.
-------------	---	----------------------------------

*Did not answer to his name.

AYLWIN.....		*Luke Heeney.
Alleyne.....		Hon. E. A. Spring Rice.
BRISTOL.....		L. H. Davidson, M. A.
St. Thomas Church..		B. C. L.
St. Luke's Church.....		J. C. Spence.
BUCKINGHAM.....		*C. Bourne.
St. Thomas Church.....		*W. H. Evans.
CHELSEA, TEMPLETON and PORTLAND.....		F. H. Reynolds.
CLARENDON.....	Rev. W. H. Naylor, B. A.	T. P. Roe.
EARDLEY.....	*Rev. W. B. Longhurst.	*James Strickland.
GRENVILLE.....	Rev. J. Rollit.	*W. H. Stephenson.
Mountain.....		G. W. Simpson.
HULL.....	Rev. Canon Johnston.	Edward R. Smith.
LACHUTE and ARUNDEL..	Rev. H. J. Evans, B. A.	*R. Grindley.
MILLE ISLES.....	*Rev. C. Lummis.	John LeMoine Egan.
Morin.....		*Nathan Jowsey.
NORTH GORE.....	Rev. L. O. Armstrong.	*G. W. Liddell.
Trinity Church.....		*Thomas Owens.
St. John's Church.....		*George Whinfield.
St. Paul's Church.....		*C. Tylee.
NORTH WAKEFIELD.....	Rev. H. S. Fuller.	George Schneider.
Masham.....		James W. Harper.
ONSLow.....	Rev. J. A. Newnham, B. A.	G. J. Marston.
North Ouslow.....		*T. C. Emberson.
St. Mark's Bristol.....		*Wm. Simpson.
PAPINEAUVILLE.....	Rev. J. Catermole.	*Wm. Dawson.
Augmentation.....		*John Stropp.
PORTAGE DU FORT.....	Rev. T. Motherwell.	*Alexander Arnott.
Bryson.....		George Rogers.
ST. ANDREWS.....	Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell,	John Chambers.
THORNE.....	M.A., Rector	Edw. Bond.
Leslie.....		*James Lindsay.
North Clarendon.....		Capt. Trew.
VAUDREUIL.....		*David Leach.
Como.....		F. Lyman.
St. James Church.....		*G. W. Hamilton.
Hudson.....		*H. A. Harvey.
		*Walton Smith.
		*Joseph Wyman.
		Major Sweeney.
		*Richard Young.
		Warwick Chipman.
		*Henry Gilpin.
		E. F. King.
		*Dr. Tunstall.
		D. R. McCord.
		Doctor Slack.
		John Crawford.
		*John Young.
		C. G. Geddes.
		W. Leroy.
		*Nelson Albright.
		Edward Jones.
		*F. Mackenzie.
		E. P. Hannaford.
		C. Gibb.
		I. J. Gibb.
		Timothy Parsons.
		R. W. Shepherd.
		Wm. Thompson.

UNATTACHED.

*Rev. W. Jones, Rev. Thos. Everett.

RETIRED CLERGYMEN.

*Rev. W. Brethour, *Rev. T. Johnson, Rev. H. Montgomery. *Rev. A. T. Whitten.

*Did not answer to his name.

Mr. Evan
Mr. Jekill,
Gibbons, F
Shefford; I

The EX
August, N
Office, Uni
ANNUAL
In Janua
Missions.

In March
In May, J
Montreal, o

In Septer
In Novem
An assess

XIX. Journ
An Asser

XVII.

All Paro

or Mission

May, on wh

sums after t

The Depo

SESSION.]

LAY READERS.

Mr. Evans, N. Gore; Mr. McFarlane, Knowlton; Mr. Davidson, Ely;
Mr. Jekill, Morin; Mr. Blodgett, Bolton; Mr. Raglin, Bowman; Mr.
Gibbons, Henryville; Mr. Graves, Frost Village; Mr. Boright, West
Shefford; Mr. Read, DeRamsay; Mr. Robert Wright, Clarenceville.

NOTICES.

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE will meet on the second Wednesday of
August, November, February and May at 4 o'clock, in the Synod
Office, University street.

ANNUAL SERMONS are appointed to be preached as follows:

In January, on the first Sunday after the Epiphany, *for Foreign
Missions.*

In March, *for the Widows and Orphans Fund.*

In May, *for Theological Training*, in aid of the Theological College at
Montreal, or Bishops College, Lennoxville.

In September, *for the Mission Fund.*

In November, *for the Superannuation Fund.*

An assessment is made *towards the Bishopric of Algoma.* See page 16,

XIX. Journal of Synod.

An Assessment *towards Expenses of Synod.* See page 787, Journal
XVII.

All Parochial Missionary collections should be made in each Parish
or Mission and forwarded to the Treasurer, with lists, by the 31st of
May, on which day the Synod accounts for the year are closed, and
sums after this date cannot be printed in the year's report.

The Depot for Tracts is in the office of the Synod.

Officers of Synod.

President.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop.

Chancellor.—Strachan Bethune, Esq., Q. C.

Clerical-Sec'y.—Rev. J. Empson, M. A.

Lay Secretary.—Wolfred Nelson, C. M., M. D.

Treasurer.—C. J. Brydges, Esq.

Auditors.—M. H. Sanborn and Thos. Simpson, Esqrs.

Church Advocate.—E. Carter, Esq., Q. C.

Diocesan Court.

Archdeacon Lindsay.

Rev. Canon Baldwin,

" Dr. Sullivan,

" Canon Henderson,

" " Du Vernet,

" " Evans,

" R. Lindsay,

Archdeacon Leach,

Rev. Canon Norman,

" " Anderson,

" J. P. DuMoulin,

Archdeacon Lonsdell,

Rev. Canon Ellegood,

" W. Craig,

" W. L. Mills, }

" C. Bancroft. }

Committees.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Lord Bishop, the Secretaries, the Treasurer, and the following elected members :—

Archdeacon Lonsdell,

" Lindsay,

Canon Anderson,

" Du Vernet,

" Baldwin,

" Ellegood,

" Evans,

" Norman,

Rev. G. C. Robinson,

" T. W. Mussen,

" R. Lindsay,

" J. P. DuMoulin,

" Dr. Sullivan,

" W. L. Mills,

" P. De Gruchy,

S. Bethune,

S. E. Dawson,

L. H. Davidson,

R. Evans,

C. Garth,

C. Gibb,

E. P. Hannaford,

J. Hutton,

W. W. Lynch,

H. L. Robinson,

T. Simpson,

W. B. Simpson,

F. W. Thomas,

N. S. Whitney,

T. White.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Canon Ellegood (Convener), Rev. R. Lindsay, J. Rollit, Canon Baldwin; Messrs. C. J. Brydges, F. W. Thomas, C. Garth, J. Crawford, H. Bulmer.

Archdeacon
Rev. Canon
Fyles; Me
R. Evans, S
T. P. Butle

COMMITTEE

Archdeacon
H. S. Fuller

Rev. R. I
Davidson, T
Lonsdell, C
A. F. Gault

Rev. Can
good, W.
Henderson,
Baker, L. H

Rev. Can
Craig, Arch
N. S. White

Canon B
Lindsay (C
C. Garth, W

Rev. R. L
Moulin, J. S
Messrs. T. V

Messrs. J
Garth, G. W

COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

Archdeacon Leach (Convener), Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. R. Lindsay, Rev. Canon Henderson, E. Wood, J. Fulton, Canon Anderson, T. W. Fyles; Messrs. S. Bethune, Q. C., L. H. Davidson, W. W. Lynch, M. P., R. Evans, S. E. Dawson, W. B. Simpson, G. Macrae, Q. C., M. M. Tait, T. P. Butler.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

Archdeacon Lonsdell (Convener), Rev. G. C. Robinson, W. H. Naylor, H. S. Fuller, J. Rollit; Messrs. R. W. Shepherd, E. Jones.

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. R. Lindsay (Convener), Canon Anderson, Canon Norman, J. B. Davidson, T. W. Fyles, Canon Du Vernet, J. P. DuMoulin, Archdeacon Lonsdell, Canon Johnston, G. C. Robinson, Canon Baldwin; Messrs. A. F. Gault, F. H. Reynolds, Principal Hicks.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Rev. Canon Norman (Convener), Archdeacon Lindsay, Canon Ellegood, W. C. Merrick, Canon Anderson, Canon Baldwin, Canon Henderson, H. W. Nye, R. Lindsay; Messrs. Thomas White, G. B. Baker, L. H. Davidson, W. B. Simpson, J. Hutton, Principal Hicks.

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. Canon Baldwin (Convener), R. Lindsay, J. C. Davidson, W. Craig, Archdeacon Lindsay, Dr. Sullivan; Sir William Johnson, Messrs. N. S. Whitney, W. W. L. Chipman.

COMMITTEE ON INTEMPERANCE.

Canon Baldwin, Canon Evans, Archdeacon Lonsdell, Archdeacon Lindsay (Convener), W. Jones, J. C. Davidson; Messrs. S. Bethune, C. Garth, W. W. Lynch, T. Simpson, Dr. Scott.

COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY.

Rev. R. Lindsay (Convener), Canon Baldwin, J. H. Dixon, J. P. DuMoulin, J. Smith, L. DesBrisay, Canons Evans, Norman, and Henderson; Messrs. T. White, S. E. Dawson, W. B. Simpson, W. Salter, W. Drake,

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

Messrs. J. Hutton, C. J. Brydges, Rev. T. W. Mussen (Convener), C. Garth, G. W. Simpson, Thomas White, S. E. Dawson, Rev. P. DeGruchy.

COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Rev. Canon Baldwin, Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. J. P. DuMoulin, Canon Evans, S. Belcher, P. DeGruchy, T. W. Mussen, J. B. Davidson, R. Lindsay, Messrs. C. J. Brydges, (Convener), T. White, H. L. Robinson, F. W. Thomas, L. H. Davidson.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH THE SYNOD BUILDING.

Rev. R. Lindsay, H. J. Evans, Messrs. W. B. Simpson, Thomas White, N. S. Whitney, L. H. Davidson (Convener). Rev. J. Fulton, Archdeacon Lindsay, Canon Du Vernet.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENSES OF SYNOD. (See page 23, Journal XIX.)

Same Committee as the last.

COMMITTEE OF CONFERENCE ON ALGOMA MISSIONS. (See page 26, Journal XIX.)

Rev. Dr. Sullivan, Canon Baldwin, Canon Norman, Rev. R. Lindsay, Rev. S. Belcher, Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. J. P. DuMoulin, Rev. C. A. Daniel, Messrs. L. H. Davidson, J. H. Pangman, D. R. McCord, C. G. Geddes, C. J. Brydges, Thomas White, Rev. W. Craig, Mr. F. W. Thomas.

SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

Rev. Dr. Sullivan, Canon Baldwin, R. Lindsay, Messrs. S. Bethune, Q. C., Dr. Nelson, C. Garth, C. J. Brydges, T. Simpson, T. White, J. Hutton (Convener).

COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENTS.

Messrs. S. Bethune, Q. C., (Convener), C. Garth, C. J. Brydges, J. Hutton, N. S. Whitney, T. White, F. W. Thomas.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENTS.

The Chancellor, the Treasurer, and Messrs. S. E. Dawson and J. Hutton.

COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND TRACTS.

Archdeacon Lindsay, (Convener), Rev. Canon Evans, Canon Baldwin, and Mr. S. E. Dawson.

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD HOUSE.

The Chancellor, the Secretary, and the Treasurer.

SESSION

SYNO

The
met on
Divi
Holy
preach
The
The
It w
Canon
That
It w
the C
That
It w
That
It w
That
Carried.
His
Advoc
The
Journa
The
printe

TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

FIRST DAY.

The Twentieth Annual Synod of the Diocese of Montreal met on Tuesday, the 17th of June, 1879.

Divine Service was held in the Cathedral at nine o'clock; Holy Communion at half-past ten. The sermon was preached by Rev. Canon Ellegood.

The Session was opened with prayer by the Bishop.

The Rolls were called by the secretaries.

It was moved by Rev. J. C. DAVIDSON, seconded by Rev. Canon BALDWIN:

That Rev. J. Empson be re-elected Clerical Secretary.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Mr. GEO. MACRAE, Q.C., seconded by the CHANCELLOR:

That Dr. Nelson be re-elected Lay Secretary.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Canon NORMAN, seconded by Dr. SCOTT:

That Mr. C. J. Brydges be re-elected Treasurer.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Mr. THOMAS, seconded by Mr. GAULT,

That Messrs. T. Simpson, and M. H. Sanborn be re-elected auditors.—*Carried.*

His LORDSHIP named Mr. E. CARTER, Q. C., Church Advocate.

The minutes of last Annual Synod as printed in the Journal of that session, were considered as read, and adopted.

The Bishop named the several Standing Committees, as printed on pp. 8-10.

His Lordship then read the following address:

DEAR BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:—

I am conscious that the first words I speak from this position to the assembly now before me, ought to have personal allusion to my honored predecessors as well as to myself. Bear with me for a few moments while I try to acquit myself of my duty in this respect. The task is a difficult one, and I approach it with diffidence. I am called, in the providence of God and by your voice, to build on other men's foundation, and a consideration of the work already done must naturally precede the plan and promise of my own Episcopate. The wise administration of the Right Rev. Francis Fulford, Lord Bishop of Montreal, afterwards Metropolitan of Canada, laid the first stones of the structure with precision and forethought. By him and by the Church under his guidance, our synodical action and missionary organization were inaugurated. When you review the work accomplished in the first ten years of the existence of our Synod, which were also the last ten years of the life of that revered Bishop, you must be struck with the clearness and simplicity of the outline, the forethought evinced by the laws and regulations laid down for the government of its members, and the elasticity and expansiveness of their structure. I desire at the outset of my work to take advantage of these last characteristics, and aim at progress, rather than change. It seems to me that we have nearly all we need for careful and exact administration in things pertaining to the temporalities of our Church; it chiefly remains for us to ascertain the true spirit of those early canons and by-laws, and expand, and advance, as occasion may require and experience dictate. In so doing I shall but carry on one step further the action of our late Bishop, the most Rev. Ashton Oxenden, Metropolitan of Canada, whose piety and learning, and devotion to the interests of the Church, are fresh in the memories of all here present. Under his watchful and experienced administration we made great advance in method and order. His long service in the mother Church, both in parish work and as member of Convocation, enabled him to speak and act with authority, even while a stranger to our local peculiarities and circumstances. We learned from him the habit of carrying on our deliberations with Christian dignity and forbearance, and under his fostering care our missions specially, and our charitable institutions generally, grew luxuriantly, to proportions beyond the most sanguine expectation of those who had seen the initiation of Synodical existence. Our beloved Bishop came to us in the year 1869, about the time when a wave of prosperity, such as periodically visits our city and country, began to rise, affecting favorably the business and fortunes of our citizens, and consequently the resources of our Church. The Bishop took advantage

SESSION

of this
by some
the mal
He also
progress
tenance
adorn th
perity h
tide ha
lately w
lost, or
Surely
no vis
favorabl
wisdom
accordi

Still,
cration
mediate
ground
These o
what co
clergy
such su
assist m
amend
done to
work, c
mission
gressive
be those
for a te
they sh
rant. I
wards s
from lo
fund.
poorer
good an
need of
to profi
funds a
perman
Society

of this providential circumstance, and by his personal exertion (aided by some here present) added materially to a fund which bids fair to be the mainstay of our mission work—"the Diocesan Sustentation Fund." He also stimulated by his personal labor and liberality, the growth and progress of our city congregations, as well as the institution and maintenance of a variety of beneficial projects calculated to strengthen and adorn the Church at large. But the fluctuating character of our prosperity has brought us, in the present, to comparatively evil days. The tide has receded, leaving bare and unsightly some places which so lately were smiling and fair to look upon. Has time, therefore, been lost, or has the labor of sowing on the waters been bestowed in vain? Surely not, even where the receding waters have left little or no visible life. There surely is hidden seed waiting only favorable conditions to germinate and grow. Besides, true wisdom and Christian philosophy is to do what we can to-day, according to the will of God, and looking for His blessing.

Still, such hasty survey as I have been able to make since my Consecration has disclosed a state of affairs in the Diocese which calls for immediate attention. My desire is, on the one hand, to lose none of the ground already occupied, and on the other, to keep within our income. These objects are continually pressing on my thoughts and are somewhat complicated by the knowledge that the stipends of several of our clergy are sadly below the standard we have adopted. I shall offer such suggestions as have occurred to me, trusting that you will either assist me to carry them into effect, or, after discussion, to modify and amend them. I will state, as briefly as possible, what I think may be done to alleviate the present uncertainty and instability of our mission work, considered in its financial aspect. It seems to me, first, that our missions should be classified, say, into new or tentative missions, progressive missions, and permanent missions. Tentative missions would be those planted on new ground and would require assurance of help for a term of years, that is three or four years; at the end of the term they should be inspected, and continued or closed as results might warrant. Progressive missions would be those going steadily forward towards self-sustentation; and permanent missions would be those which, from local circumstances, must always be dependent upon the general fund. There are districts in the country less fertile and, of necessity, poorer than others. These are occupied by our lay brethren, doing good and useful work, but never becoming rich. They have as much need of church services as the more wealthy, and are at least as likely to profit by them. And then I would recommend a classification of funds at our disposal, and they might be divided into fluctuating and permanent. In the "fluctuating" I would include the grant from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and the annual subscriptions

to the Mission fund; in the "permanent" the Diocesan Sustentation fund and the Clergy Trust fund. The permanent and pioneer missions would naturally depend on the permanent fund, and the progressive and exceptional missions on our uncertain resources. It is a trial to me at the outset of my Episcopate to find attention so entirely engrossed by finance, but since that seems to be the pressing need of the moment, I give it attention, and hope from it to proceed in due time to the more congenial duties of my office. I know that our clergy must be properly provided for or they cannot retain their cures. It is not uncommon to instance Henry Martyn, Patterson and others whose names are found among the noble army of martyrs, and to argue that, as they endured hardships as good soldiers of Christ amongst the heathen, we may not unreasonably expect our missionaries to fulfil their calling and bear the lesser evils of poverty in a civilized and Christian country. Our clergy do not complain of poverty. Their difficulty is a moral one. They cannot live free from debt. In a large number of cases their stipends are insufficient to secure them the necessaries of life. Debt is, therefore, inevitable if they remain at their posts. The good men whom I have just named were not obliged to move from place to place in the hope of raising in new quarters, the money which failed them in the old. They were free from such sordid cares. Had it been otherwise, they could not have devoted themselves to the preaching of the Gospel. The human mind cannot bear so much of pressure, and our clergy, if the ways and means for procuring food and clothing is made to occupy them continually, must find that it is to the detriment of their work. Already some of our older and experienced clergy have thought of leaving the Diocese from sheer inability to live honestly on the scanty income provided. We must make an effort to retain our most efficient clergy, and to do so, we must place them in a position of respectability and peace of mind. In certain of our mission fields a redistribution of work may be necessary. In the Ottawa Valley depression in the lumber business has caused a considerable emigration, and in all the country parts of the Diocese low prices for commodities produced, have brought about a scarcity of money, for a while at least. The clergy, working in such districts, will need liberal support from the Mission fund, and, perhaps, a temporary enlargement of the district watched over; but, I think, there is an inconvenience in our present habit of attaching a grant to a mission, and leaving it so attached during vacancy. In the report of the Executive Committee (20th Journal of Synod), for example, there are six vacant missions named as receiving grants from the Mission fund. These missions get an idea from this (which is not easy to displace), that they have a right to these grants, and thereby any local change is rendered very difficult, however necessary it may be for the general good of the Church. In

my judgment
question
Incumbent
may require
available
of Synod
the need
ready set
the main
cancy, and
It has occurred
for mission
local question
somewhat
outside of
ence of the
need most
act reported
Just where
ceive the
What we
adhering
church people
side with
returns are

We must
missions
ject, adoption
ing:—"The
possible,
is able to
should be
aries should
possible, s
localities.
During the
tience and
labours;
neighbour
a resident
clergymen
(if at all)
sarily regarded
deprived,

my judgment, when a mission is vacant, its grant should lapse, and the question of its status be reconsidered; and on the appointment of an Incumbent, the grant should be renewed or remodelled as circumstances may require; because, if the whole sum estimated by the Treasurer as available for missionary purposes be irrevocably appropriated by a vote of Synod at the beginning of the financial year, an investigation into the needs of the missions becomes almost futile; the question is already settled. A portion of the original grant should be available for the maintenance of public worship within the mission during the vacancy, and the remainder be at the disposal of the Executive Committee. It has occurred to me, when attending meetings held in the country for missionary purposes, that much good might ensue if practical and local questions touching self-support were discussed at such times somewhat more freely, and that if the missionary in charge thought outside aid beneficial, he might avail himself to that end, of the presence of the Bishop, which, I hope, may be once in each year. What we need most to assist us in doing our best in all this matter, is more exact reports from the clergy and church wardens than are now rendered. Just where accurate statistics are greatly wanted, there we fail to receive them. It may be that our printed forms require to be revised. What we want to know, especially, is the number of families really adhering to the Church, and the whole sum raised in each mission for church purposes. The returns made at the Easter vestries should coincide with the report furnished to the officers of the Synod. At present the returns are almost useless, and the great expense of printing them wasted.

We must not lose sight of the important distinction between missions and rectories. In the report of the Committee on this subject, adopted at the fourth meeting of Synod (p. 25), I find the following:—"That the ministrations of a mission should extend, as much as possible, over an extent of country. That, as each station prospers and is able to increase its help, an assistant should be added, and then it should be gradually formed into a parish and a mission. All missionaries should feel it their duty to distribute their services as much as possible, subservient to the best interests of the Church in their respective localities." Our missionaries have certainly not lost sight of this duty. During the past year they have worked with extraordinary zeal, patience and self-denial, covering an immense extent of ground by their labours; but the occasional service is never graciously received by a neighbourhood which has at any former time enjoyed the privileges of a resident pastor. The withdrawal of extraneous aid is resented, and the clergyman naturally suffers. In such cases his services are but poorly (if at all) remunerated, and the people among whom he resides necessarily regard his frequent absence as so much time of which they are deprived, and contract any former liberality they may have shown.

Thus it happens that the more work a missionary undertakes, under present regulations, the greater straits he is likely to fall into. Our rectories require the gravest attention, both in country and in city. The power of the Bishop is here very limited, and such powers as he actually possesses have fallen practically into disuse from, I think, misapprehension of our canons and other causes about to be mentioned. Some of the rectories, for example, have attached only nominal stipends, dependent in a great measure on the popularity of the incumbent. When a rectory is vacant and pending the election of a Rector, it often happens that a passing clergyman takes charge of the parish; he serves at first perhaps without any definite position, but (invited by the people to work up the Church) a license is sought from the Bishop. In due time his name comes in formally as elected to the cure; he has some show of claim, and is, moreover, willing to accept the indefinite terms offered to him. But a stranger to the place and its ultimate capabilities, the hoped-for monetary improvement never comes, and after two or three years at most, he leaves, only to make room for another to repeat the experiment. This competition on the ground of stipend with our regular clergy seems to me to work badly. The rectories should be amongst our most desirable cures, the rewards of evident merit and long service, and not places where the clerical office is cheapened and the Bishop embarrassed. In the canons (A. D. 1603) of the Church of England it stands: "That every person admitted to be either a Deacon or Priest, must first have some certain place where he might use his functions;" and further, "if any Bishop shall admit any person into the ministry that hath none of these titles as is aforesaid then he shall keep and maintain him with all things necessary till he do prefer him to some ecclesiastical living." I am aware that we are not bound by the canons of the Mother Church, but the spirit of so just a provision commends itself to the judgment of all, and confirms me in my determination to admit none to the ministry who have not a reasonable expectation of respectable maintenance, and to receive none (so far as depends upon me), who are likely to burden the already crippled resources of the Church, or to interfere with the promotion and well-being of the clergy now serving in the Diocese. The Church Temp. Act 19 requires that the Bishop shall be satisfied, that in every rectory due provision is made for the maintenance of a suitable place of worship and for an incumbent. The canon on Status of Parishes, &c., further requires that an endowment of not less than \$4,000 shall be raised before a parish or mission can claim the right of choice in the appointment of a pastor, and that the clergyman must be in Priest's orders. These provisions seem quite reasonable, and (without enquiring too closely why they have not hitherto been acted upon), it seems advisable to work towards that end without delay. The case of

Trinity church threatened gift to the advice in the appointed

In order isting staff the diacon Priest's order originally or the popular such work calls my attention for a period whereby on occasion rectoryman, and bution of w because the clergy than case, because singular. A winter to my

I am sure that, in answer the mission and I would at much sacrifice large contribution or extend our missionary work and in making that the equi poorest and I pay the promise in full, has to the people.

in committee so grievous a church extension surplus. We existence, no Montreal is serving the people, yet

Trinity church in this city is causing me great anxiety, because of the threatened loss of the present building, and, with it, the munificent gift to the Church of the late Major Christie. I shall be glad of your advice in the matter, which is very urgent, as the 2d of July has been appointed for the sale of the building.

In order to do all within my power to improve the condition of the existing staff of clergy, I have hitherto refused ordination to candidates for the diaconate, and have encouraged our own deacons to come forward for Priest's orders. Where our clergy undertake larger fields of duty than those originally committed to them, either because the services are distributed or the population has decreased in number, a substantial recognition of such work ought to be made. The Rural Dean of St. Andrews, for example, calls my attention to extra service given in the Upper Ottawa district, for a period of more than nine months, by the Rev. W. H. Naylor, whereby congregations have been kept together and the sick visited, as occasion required. It might be better, of course, to send another clergyman, and we may look for some improvement by means of re-distribution of work; but at best, some of the cures must be enlarged, because the funds at our disposal do not admit of the support of more clergy than those now laboring amongst us. I have cited Mr. Naylor's case, because, perhaps, it is one of the most striking, but is by no means singular. A great deal of such work has been done during the past winter to my own knowledge, and very little, if any of it, been paid for.

I am sure that you all unite with me in gratitude to Almighty God, for that, in answer to our prayers, He has so blessed our efforts to relieve the mission fund of debt, that a small balance now stands to its credit, and I would here acknowledge our obligation to those gentlemen who, at much sacrifice of most valuable time, succeeded in obtaining such large contributions to the fund. Still, before we are at liberty to enlarge or extend our grants we must do justly, and pay those debts due to the missionary clergy, who have been serving for less than a maintenance; and in making this acknowledgment, I allow with feelings of shame, that the equilibrium has been restored in part at the expense of the poorest and hardest worked of our clergy. Not only so, our failure to pay the promised grants, I mean especially the supplemental grants, in full, has tended rather to reduce than enlarge the contributions by the people. It is our imperative duty to watch, both in Synod and in committee, against the repetition of an expenditure which led to so grievous a wrong. One thing is clear to me, there must be no further church extension until our resources show the prospect of a sufficient surplus. We must not administer a fund which has only a prospective existence, nor leave debts for future years to pay. The Church in Montreal is supported on the voluntary system, that is by the gifts of the people, year by year. In times of commercial depression, of gen-

eral sickness, of scarcity or famine, these gifts of necessity fall short; in times of prosperity, or even of freedom from calamity, constant additions should be made to the Sustentation fund, which seems to me to be of all our institutions the one best calculated to support us in emergencies. Parochial endowments are valuable, but as they are local in their application and liable to local contingencies, they should be raised locally and not by contributions from Church members at large. And, besides, if we wish to keep up the efficiency of our staff of clergy, we must have a Superannuation fund with such means as will enable the Church to permit clergymen who are incapacitated for further toil to retire from active duty with a suitable provision for their support.

The Theological College in this city has been conducted by the Rev. Canon Henderson, the Principal, with marked success. There are now ten students. Several of the clergy and professors of the city have consented to give lectures to the students on various subjects during the coming session. I earnestly hope that this College, which furnished the Church with so many missionaries to the satisfaction of my beloved predecessor, Bishop Oxenden, will receive adequate support in the time to come. Bishop Oxenden's testimony is very strong. On four successive occasions he repeated his conviction that the College was an absolute necessity, and renewed his thankfulness for the relief which it afforded him in providing a supply of men duly qualified and properly trained for the ministry of the Church; and my own experience leads me to adopt most fully all that he then said on the subject; in his own words, "It is one of the most useful organizations which has ever been introduced into the Diocese."—(Synod Report, XV Session).

Since my consecration in January, I have used all diligence in the visitation of the Diocese. I hope in the future to be able to send such notice of my coming, that Incumbents will be able duly to prepare candidates for confirmation, and be otherwise in such readiness that there shall be no loss of time or other hindrance. If God should continue to me the blessings of health and strength, I will endeavor to go throughout the Diocese every year; but in order to effect this, I must avoid travelling twice over the same ground. It is not too much to ask a Church to receive the Bishop in its appointed turn; there is no reason why such a visit should interrupt the usual course of events. It is even desirable that the chief pastor should see the flock under its ordinary conditions. I have been able so far to visit 56 parishes. I have held 28 confirmations and confirmed 387 persons. One church and two burial grounds have been consecrated. Four deacons have been admitted to the Priesthood, and I have presided at a number of missionary meetings in the country and in the city.

During the year two missionaries have passed away at a good old age. The Rev. J. Jones was in his ninety-second year. I visited him a few days before his death, and found him bright in intellect and, to use his

own words
75; his de
was probab
which had

There is o
I feel const
of regular i
itual funct
secular wo
occupations
especially t
isolated cu
life, and, b
encouragem
which will
Christ. It
return to th
God had de
a father an
himself to
discussion
Gospel, and
necessary, b
God abiding
religious m
annual mee
would, I be
and I am in
The loss to
the freshnes

I now co
Church; w
"Except th
it. Except

Canon
tion, and
the Report

Canon M
Church M
adoption o

Rev. R
Foreign M
would mo

own words, "waiting for the Master." The Rev. F. S. Neve was about 75; his death was as calm and peaceful as any I have witnessed, and was probably hastened by his anxiety to perform some clerical duties which had been undertaken by him.

There is one subject yet on my mind to which I must refer before closing. I feel constantly the great need on the part of the clergy for opportunities of regular intercourse and of conference on matters pertaining to the spiritual functions of their office. It will be an evil day for the Church when secular work supercedes in the minds of the clergy the legitimate occupations of "prayer and the ministry of the Word." It is necessary especially that our younger clergy, too frequently sent to distant and isolated cures, should return from time to time to the centres of Church life, and, by conference and companionship, receive that advice and encouragement which stimulate to exertion and improvement, and which will make them in time valuable and experienced servants of Christ. It was thought necessary that a Paul and Barnabas should return to the Church which had sent them forth and rehearse all that God had done with them; and in after years when St. Paul had become a father and leader amongst the Apostles, he did not fail to report himself to St. James and the Elders at Jerusalem, and the topics under discussion on the occasion of such meetings, were the triumphs of the Gospel, and matters of doctrine and discipline. Legislation is most necessary, but it is not the life and heart of the Church. The Spirit of God abiding in us is our life, and communion and intercourse in religious matters, are to the clergy most essential means of grace. An annual meeting of the clergy for one week in the year in the city would, I believe, tend to advance their spiritual health and well-being, and I am inclined to think that that week should include one Sunday. The loss to the country churches would be more than compensated by the freshness of the pastor on his return.

I now commend you to the guidance of the Great Head of the Church; without His Spirit assisting, our wisdom is but vanity. "Except the Lord build the house, their labour is but lost that build it. Except the Lord keep the city, the watchman waketh but in vain."

Canon Norman read a Report of Committee on Education, and gave notice that he would move the adoption of the Report.

Canon Norman also read the Report of the Committee on Church Music, and gave notice that he would move the adoption of the Report.

Rev. R. Lindsay read a Report of the Committee on Foreign Missions (see page 68), and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

Rev. R. Lindsay read Report of the Committee on Works of Mercy (see page 72), and gave notice that he would move the adoption of the report.

Rev. J. Empson read a Report of the Committee of conference on the Diocese of Algoma, (see page 71), and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Mr. BRYDGES moved, seconded by the CHANCELLOR:

That the Report of the Executive Committee (see page 34), be received.—*Carried.*

The same gentleman then moved the adoption of the Report. It was decided that it should be considered the first order of the day, after routine to-morrow.

Notices of motion were given by Rev. T. W. Mussen, Rev. F. H. Clayton, and Rev. W. Craig.

Mr. Leo H. Davidson, enquired of the Bishop, whether any Bishop of this Province has assumed the title of Metropolitan.

His Lordship replied that the Bishop of Fredericton had.

Mr. Davidson then gave a notice of motion.

Rev. H. W. Nye also gave a notice of motion.

Unfinished business of last Annual Session:

Rev. F. ROBINSON moved, seconded by ARCHDEACON LINDSAY:

That in clause I, of the Rules and By-Laws for the administration of property, missions and other trusts and duties of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, all words between the word "Committee" in the second line and the words "and such Committee" in the sixth line be struck, and the following substituted, viz.: "of the whole Synod assembled for that purpose in Executive Session only, to be called when so assembled the Executive Committee."

By permission of the House the motion was changed—as follows:

That clause I, of the "Rules and By-Laws respecting the administration of the property, missions and trusts of the Synod," be amended so as to read as follows, viz.:

"That the property of the Synod shall be managed and administered by a Committee to be called the Executive Committee, to be composed of the Lord Bishop and every other member of the Synod who is a

SESSION.]

contributor
such Comm

Withdrew

By perm
drew the f

That the
Committee b
to "Synod"
16 Lay mem
Lord Bishop
annual state

The CH
DAVIDSON

Whereas d
and orphans
the Diocese,
Diocese, it is
intent and m
and orphans
to participate
have not been
election and
this Diocese,
participate in
not in arrears
tribution of f

Rev. Can

The confir
as adopted by

Moved in
Rev. J. B. I

That the R
confirmed, an
with enlarged

It was d
follows:

For Exec

"Provi

"Dioc

contributor to the Mission Fund of the sum of \$5 per annum; and such Committee shall have the general and full control, &c., &c."

Withdrawn by permission.

By permission of the House the Rev. H. W. Nye withdrew the following motion of which he had given notice:

That the 1st Article of the Rule or By-Law relating to the Executive Committee be amended, by striking out the words after "of," from "15" to "Synod" inclusive, and substituting the following: "16 Clerical and 16 Lay members, of whom 8 of each order shall be appointed by the Lord Bishop, and the remainder elected by ballot of the Synod, at its annual stated meetings."

The CHANCELLOR moved, seconded by Mr. LEO. H. DAVIDSON:

Whereas doubts have been entertained as to the right of the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen elected to the office of Bishop of the Diocese, to participate in the "Widows and Orphans Fund" of this Diocese, it is hereby declared and enacted, that according to the true intent and meaning of the By-Laws regarding said Fund, the widow and orphans of any clergyman of this Diocese who would have a right to participate in such Fund in the case of the death of such clergyman, have not been and shall not be deprived of such right by reason of the election and appointment of such clergyman to the office of Bishop of this Diocese, and that such widow and orphans shall have the right to participate in such Fund, on the death of such Bishop, provided he be not in arrears and continue to remit to the Treasurer the annual contribution of five dollars up to the time of his death.—*Carried.*

Rev. Canon EVANS moved, seconded by DEGRUCHY:

The confirmation of the Report of the Committee on Superannuation as adopted by the Synod at its Eighteenth Annual Session.

Moved in amendment, by Rev. T. W. MUSSEN, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON:

That the Report of the Superannuation Fund Committee be not now confirmed, and that the whole matter be referred back to the Committee with enlarged numbers for reconsideration.—*Carried.*

It was decided that the ballots be taken to-morrow as follows:

For Executive Committee at 2 o'clock.

" Provincial Synod at 2.30 "

" Diocesan Court at 3 "

The Rev. R. W. B. Webster of the Diocese of Quebec was introduced into the body of the House, on motion by Rev. Canon Ellegood :

By permission of the House notices of motion were given by Mr. Garth, by Rev. J. B. Davidson, Rev. G. C. Robinson and Rev. F. H. Clayton.

The Bishop then pronounced the benediction, and the Synod adjourned till ten o'clock to-morrow.

Read, confirmed and }
signed, June 18, 1879. }

WM. B. MONTREAL.

SECOND DAY.

The Synod assembled at ten o'clock, after morning prayer in the Cathedral.

The Bishop opened the meeting with prayer.

The rolls were then called by the Secretaries.

The Clerical Secretary read the Minutes of yesterday's session which were confirmed and signed by the Bishop.

It was decided that the Superannuation Committee be a Standing Committee of Synod. The Bishop named the same Committee as last year with the addition of Revs. T. W. Mussen, Rev. J. B. Davidson, Rev. R. Lindsay, Mr. L. H. Davidson.

The Bishop read a Report of the Rural Deanery of Hochelaga.

Rev. T. W. Mussen, Rev. G. C. Robinson and J. Fulton, read Reports of their respective Deaneries, Bedford, St. Andrews and Iberville.

Mr. Leo. H. Davidson read a Report of the Committee on Expenses of Synod, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Notices of motion were given by Canon DuVernet, Rev. J. B. Davidson, L. O. Armstrong, Mr. Leo. H. Davidson,

SESSION.

Rev. T.
and Arch

Rev. C.
the Rep
of which
R. LINDS

That th
The T
adoption

Mr. L.

That th
restored to

Moved
Archdea

That th
That th

as closely
ted to the
diminishin
empowered
\$385; but
expected t

Mr. D.
that the
Committe

It was a
serted in t
2, after the
form on pe
printed as

With
adoption

Mr. T.
introduc

Mr. T.

That sh
the same s
have been
Fund, unti

Rev. T. W. Mussen, Rev. R. Lindsay, Rev. F. Robinson, and Archdeacon Lindsay.

Rev. Canon NORMAN drew the attention of the House to the Report of Bishops College, Lennoxville, printed copies of which were on the table, and moved, seconded by Rev.

R. LINDSAY:

That the Report be received.—*Carried.*

The TREASURER moved, seconded by Mr. WHITE, the adoption of the Report of Executive Committee.

Mr. LEO. H. DAVIDSON moved in amendment:

That the grant to Potton on the revised list, page 3 of the Report, be restored to the former amount of \$400.

Moved in amendment by Mr. F. W. THOMAS, seconded by Archdeacon LONSDALL:

That the Report as submitted be adopted with this alteration:

That the Executive Committee to be elected be instructed to adhere as closely as practicable to the grants as proposed in the report submitted to the Synod, but that they may divert grants, increasing some and diminishing others if it is deemed desirable, and that they be further empowered to dispose of the anticipated and unappropriated surplus of \$385; but that the total expenditure be limited to \$12,000 the sum expected to be raised by the Treasurer.—*Lost.*

Mr. Davidson withdrew his motion on the understanding that the case of Potton be re-considered by the Executive Committee.

It was agreed that the words "and reductions in expenditure" be inserted in the 5th line of the Report of the Special Committee, on page 2, after the word "collections;" that the second column of the tabular form on page 4 be taken out; and that words "by each station," be printed as part of the headings of columns 3 and 4.

With these changes, the Treasurer's motion for the adoption of the Report, was put and *carried.*

Mr. THOMAS, moved a suspension of the rules of order to introduce the following motion.—*Carried.*

Mr. THOMAS moved, seconded by Archdeacon LONSDALL:

That should there be any surplus at the disposal of the Mission Fund, the same shall be rateably divided amongst the clergy, whose incomes have been diminished in the past year to meet the necessities of the Fund, until they have been fully reimbursed.—*Carried.*

By permission of the House, Canon Evans gave notice of motion.

Canon NORMAN moved, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, That the Report of the Committee on Education be adopted.—*Carried.*

Canon NORMAN moved, seconded by Mr. THOMAS:

That Report of the Committee on Music be adopted.—*Carried.*

Rev. R. LINDSAY moved, seconded by Rev. J. C. DAVIDSON:

That the Report of the Committee on Works of Mercy* be adopted; and the Synod respectfully request the Bishop to recommend the Ladies' Aid Association to consider how far that Association could aid in carrying out the three objects mentioned in the Report of this Committee, and if a conference could be held between the office-bearers of that Association and the members of this Committee, the Bishop also being present.—*Carried.*

Rev. J. EMPSON moved the adoption of the Report of Committee of Conference on Diocese of Algoma, seconded by Dr. NELSON, (see page 71).—*Carried.*

It was moved by Rev. T. W. MUSSEN, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON:

"That the alterations in the wording of Arts. 2 and 5 of the Constitution, as found in resolution passed at the last session of Synod and recorded on page 24 of the Report of the Minutes of that Synod be confirmed."—*Carried unanimously.*

The following is the change confirmed by this resolution:

That in Art. 2 of the Constitution of this Synod the words "of at least one year's standing" be expunged, and the following words be inserted instead—"during the year preceding the election," and that the form of certificate in Art. 5 be altered so as to be brought into accordance with the change, the words of "one year's standing" being removed and replaced by the words "during the year preceding his election."

The Rev. F. H. CLAYTON moved:

That this Synod shall meet once in two years, instead of annually as at present.

On motion by Rev. J. B. Davidson the Synod adjourned till two o'clock.

* Page 72.

The ho
Executive
Canon E
scrutineer
reported t

Archdeacon

"

Canon And

" DuV

" Balc

" Elle

" Eva

" Norr

Rural Dean

" "

Rev. B. Lin

" J. P. I

" Dr. Su

" W. L.

" P. DeC

Rev. M

Lindsay, v

Rev. M

That a Co

in the follow

are no pew-p

regular com

clergyman's

lay represent

church edific

By perm

That a Co

Free Church

not owning a

The Bish

lor, Rev. F.

Messrs. L. J.

The Bish

vincial Syn

Dumoulin,

rowman an

Rev. W. C.

That the E

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The hour having arrived for taking the Ballot for the Executive Committee, the Bishop named Canon Norman, Canon Evans, and Messrs. T. White and C. Garth, as scrutineers. The Ballot was then taken, and the scrutineers reported the following Committee elected :

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Archdeacon Lonsdell.	S. Bethune.
" Lindsay.	S. E. Dawson.
Canon Anderson.	L. H. Davidson.
" DuVernet.	R. Evans.
" Baldwin.	C. Garth.
" Ellegood.	C. Gibb.
" Evans.	E. P. Hannaford.
" Norman.	Jas. Hutton.
Rural Dean G. C. Robinson.	W. W. Lynch.
" Mussen.	H. L. Robinson.
Rev. R. Lindsay.	T. Simpson.
" J. P. Dumoulin.	W. B. Simpson.
" Dr. Sullivan.	F. W. Thomas.
" W. L. Mills.	N. S. Whitney.
" P. DeGruchy.	T. White.

Rev. Mr. Clayton's motion, seconded by Archdeacon Lindsay, was put and *lost*.

Rev. Mr. CLAYTON moved, seconded by Mr. BORROWMAN :

That a Committee be appointed to amend or alter the Constitution in the following cases :—First, as regards Free Churches, where there are no pew-rents, that none shall be considered legal Vestrymen but regular communicants and proper contributors to Church work and clergyman's stipend. Secondly, as regards congregations entitled to lay representation in this Synod, that such congregations shall own a church edifice, to all intents and purposes.

By permission the following was substituted and *carried* :

That a Committee be appointed to consider the subject of Vestries in Free Churches, and the subject of lay representation by congregations not owning a church edifice, and to report at next meeting of Synod.

The Bishop named the following Committee: The Chancellor, Rev. F. H. Clayton, Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. E. Wood, Messrs. L. H. Davidson, Rev. T. W. Mussen, A. Borrowman.

The Bishop named the scrutineers of ballot for the Provincial Synod :—For clerical vote, Rev. F. Robinson, J. P. Dumoulin, and R. Ker. For Lay vote, Dr. Scott, Mr. Borrowman and Professor Darey.

Rev. W. CRAIG moved, seconded by Rev. W. L. MILLS :

That the Bishop be respectfully requested to appoint a Committee

who shall take into consideration that part of His Lordship's address referring to the obtaining of fuller statistics from parishes, and report to the Executive Committee.—*Carried.*

Archdeacon Lonsdell, Rev. G. C. Robinson, T. W. Mussen, James Fulton, W. Craig, W. L. Mills, were named by his Lordship in accordance with this request.

The ballot for Diocesan Court was then taken, the Bishop having named as scrutineers Rev. P. DeGruchy and W. J. Dart for the clerical vote, and Messrs. H. Bulmer and Chas. Gibb for the lay vote.

Rev. H. W. NYE moved, seconded by Archdeacon LONSDALL:

That the Lord Bishop be requested to appoint a Committee to draft an address to the Provincial Parliament praying that the Church of England congregations in the Province may be relieved from the publication of sales at the Church doors.—*Carried.*

The Bishop named as a Committee Mr. L. H. Davidson, Rev. H. W. Nye, Archdeacon Lonsdell.

Mr GARTH moved, seconded by Canon BALDWIN:

That referring to that portion of the charge of His Lordship at the opening of the present Synod, relating to Trinity Church, this Synod cordially joins with His Lordship in the expression of the hope that that church may be saved to the Church in this Diocese, and earnestly commends to the members of the Church throughout the Diocese, a generous support of any plan that may be adopted for that purpose.—*Carried.*

Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Rev. R. LINDSAY:

That, to the Canons affecting the Widows and Orphans Fund, an additional clause be added making the Bishop of this Diocese for the time being, an equal participator in the benefits of the said Fund, upon the compliance with the same terms as required from any ordinary Clergyman.—*Carried.*

Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Rev. Mr. CLAYTON:

That a Committee shall be appointed to enter into a correspondence with the authorities of the various Dioceses of this Ecclesiastical Province, with a view to the establishment of an agreement between such Dioceses, whereby clergy removing from one to another shall have their claims mutually recognized and provided for, relating to provision for their widows and orphans.—*Carried.* (Committee named, p. 29)

Rev. R. LINDSAY moved, seconded by Canon NORMAN:

SESSION

That th
Carried.

Rev. C
DIXON:

That va
whether c
be filled b

Rev. F
That an
desiring to
a bonus of
any benefi

After c
Mr. I
FULTON:

That thi
has assum
unhesitati
Bishop of
tical Provi
re-affirming
resolution
Synod, cla
Bishop alon
notwithsta
Bishop of I

Moved
Rev. Can

That th
ton has a
and unhe
Bishop, oth
"Metropolit
this Synod,
the Report
claims the
of Montrea

Moved
That th
division 44

• Widow

That the Report of the Committee on Foreign Missions be adopted.—
Carried.

Rev. G. C. ROBINSON moved, seconded by Rev. J. H. DIXON:

That vacancies on the Executive Committee and Diocesan Court, whether caused by the death, removal or resignation of members, may be filled by appointments made by the Bishop.—*Carried.*

Rev. F. H. CLAYTON moved, seconded by Mr. LUSHER:

That any Clergyman removing into this Diocese from any other, and desiring to be placed on either of those Funds,* shall be obliged to pay a bonus of fifty dollars into such Fund, before he shall be entitled to any benefit therefrom.

After discussion the motion was allowed to drop.

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Rev. J. FULTON:

That this Synod having learned that the Lord Bishop of Fredericton has assumed and used the title of 'Metropolitan,' respectfully, but unhesitatingly protests against the assumption by the said Lord Bishop of Fredericton, or any other of the Bishops of this ecclesiastical Province, of the title and dignity of Metropolitan of Canada; and re-affirming the decision arrived at by this Synod and embodied in the resolution printed at p. 644-645 of the Report of the 16th session of Synod, claims said dignity and title as rightfully belonging to its Bishop alone, and hereby requests him to continue to use the said title, notwithstanding the action of the said Right Reverend The Lord Bishop of Fredericton.

Moved in amendment by Mr. GEORGE MACRAE, seconded by Rev. Canon BALDWIN:

That this Synod, having learned that the Lord Bishop of Fredericton has assumed and used the title of Metropolitan, respectfully and unhesitatingly protests against the assumption by any Bishop, other than the Bishop of Montreal, of the title and dignity of "Metropolitan of Canada;" and re-affirming the decision arrived at by this Synod, and embodied in the Resolution, printed on pages 644-5 of the Reports of the 16th Session (anno 1875) of the Synod, this Synod claims the said dignity and title as rightfully belonging to the Bishop of Montreal alone.

Moved by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Mr. THOS. WHITE:

That the Synod proceed to the next order of the day.—*Carried* on division 44 to 39.

* Widows and Orphans Fund, or Superannuation Fund.

The scrutiners of the Provincial Synod-Ballot presented their report :

CLERGY.

Rev. J. P. Dumoulin.
 " Dr. Sullivan.
 Canon Henderson.
 " Duvernet.
 " Baldwin.
 " Anderson.

Rev. R. Lindsay.
 Archdeacon Lindsay.
 Rev. C. Bancroft.
 " Canon Evans.
 " W. L. Mills.
 " J. Empson.

SUBSTITUTES.

Rev. J. H. Dixon.
 Archdeacon Lonsdell.
 Rev. H. J. Evans.

Rev. W. Craig.
 " W. M. Seaborn.
 " Canon Norman.

LAY DELEGATES.

Mr. S. Bethune.
 " J. Hutton.
 " W. W. Lynch.
 " S. E. Dawson.
 " Thos. White.
 " C. J. Brydges.

Mr. George Macrae.
 " Chas. Garth.
 " R. W. Shepherd.
 " Thos. Simpson.
 " Henry Bulmer.
 " Dr. Wolfred Nelson.

SUBSTITUTES.

Hon. L. S. Huntington.
 Mr. Robert Evans.
 " M. H. Gault.

Mr. N. S. Whitney.
 " Walter Drake.
 " T. B. Butler.

The Scrutineers on the election of the Diocesan Court reported as follows :

Archdeacon Lindsay.
 Rev. Canon Baldwin.
 Rev. Dr. Sullivan.
 " Canon Henderson.
 " " Duvernet.
 " " Evans.
 Rev. R. Lindsay.

Archdeacon Leach.
 Canon Norman.
 " Anderson.
 Rev. J. P. Dumoulin.
 Archdeacon Lonsdell.
 Canon Ellegood.
 Rev. W. Craig.

The Scrutineers also reported that for the other name Rev. W. L. Mills and Rev. C. Bancroft were a tie.

The Bishop then pronounced the benediction and the meeting adjourned.

Read, approved and signed, }
 June 19th, 1879.

W. B. MONTREAL.

SESSION.

Morni
 re-assem
 After
 Orleans
 were inv
 The m
 Moved
 MACRAE
 That th
 C. J. Brydg
 " That the
 said minut
 House, to
 said resolu
 debate nor
 nor " for ac

A poin
 the corre
 question.
 Minutes
 Bishop.

The Co
 Davidson
 vener), F
 J. Hutton
 Rev. H.
 publicatio
 notice of
 W. Nye,
 Mr. L.

submitted
 the Hous
 and Digni
 discussed
 Geo. Macr
 said amen
 in accorda
 the Preser
 Mr. David

THIRD DAY.

Morning prayer in the Cathedral at 9 o'clock. The Synod re-assembled at 10 o'clock.

After prayer by the Bishop, Rev. H. H. Waters of New Orleans and Canon O'Meara of St. John's College, Winnipeg, were invited to seats in the House.

The minutes of yesterday's meeting were read.

Moved by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Mr. G. MACRAE :

That the minutes now read be not confirmed, but that the motion of C. J. Brydges, Esq., seconded by T. White, Esq., in the words following : "That the Synod proceed to the next order of the day" be struck from said minutes, as being illegal—and contrary to the express rules of this House, to wit : Rule 16 of the Rules for the Preservation of Order—said resolution being neither a motion "to amend" the question under debate nor "to postpone it to a certain day," nor "to lay it on the table," nor "for adjournment."

A point of order was raised by Mr. Thomas White, that the correctness or incorrectness of the Minutes was the question. In this he was sustained by the Bishop, and the Minutes were declared correct and were signed by the Bishop.

The Committee named by the Bishop on Rev. J. B. Davidson's motion, page 26, Rev. J. B. Davidson (con- vener), F. H. Clayton, Canon Evans, Messrs. C. Garth and J. Hutton.

Rev. H. W. Nye presented a report of Committee on the publication of sales at church doors (see page 73), and gave notice of motion. Canon Baldwin, Dr. Sullivan, Rev. H. W. Nye, Archdeacon Lindsay handed in notices of motion.

Mr. L. H. Davidson rose to a question of privilege and submitted to the Chair, that having yesterday submitted to the House a motion in regard to the Metropolitan Title and Dignity, which motion was submitted to the House and discussed in part, and an amendment thereto was made by Geo. Macrae, Esq., Q. C., and that neither said motion nor said amendment was decided or disposed of by this House in accordance with Rule 16 of the Rules of this House for the Preservation of Order, and, as a member of this House, Mr. Davidson claimed his privilege to have the motion made

by him called and proceeded with now as the first unfinished business.

Mr. Macrae, mover of the amendment, made the same request as to his amendment.

The Bishop sustained Mr. L. H. Davidson in the question of privilege raised, and the discussion was resumed.

Archdeacon Lonsdell was requested to take the Chair in the temporary absence of the Bishop.

Dr. SULLIVAN moved in amendment to Mr. MACRAE's amendment, seconded by Rev. F. H. CLAYTON :

That this Synod having learned that the House of Bishops, acting under resolutions of the Provincial Synod, have assumed to elect a Metropolitan of Canada, this Synod respectfully and unhesitatingly protests against the use by any Bishop of this Ecclesiastical Province, other than the Bishop of Montreal, of the title and dignity of "Metropolitan of Canada;" and re-affirms the decision arrived at by this Synod, and embodied in the resolution printed on pages 644-5 of the Report of the 16th Session of the Synod (anno 1875).—*Carried*, 52 to 12.

The Synod then adjourned till two o'clock.

AFTERNOON.

The Bishop in the chair.

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Archdeacon LINDSAY :

That the Report of the Committee on Expenses of Synod be adopted. *Carried*.

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Archdeacon LINDSAY :

That the Report of Committee on Expenses in connection with the Synod Building be adopted.—*Carried*.

Canon DU VERNET moved, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON :

That in view of the vacant missions now existing in the Diocese the Synod do recommend to His Lordship the Bishop the appointment of a travelling missionary, who shall hold occasional services in such missions, and also visit unprovided and detached districts.—*Carried*.

Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by the Treasurer :

That a Committee, consisting of the three Archdeacons of the Diocese, and Messrs. Brydges (Convener), Thomas, Chancellor Bethune

SESSION.]

and Rev. J. portion of bents to va the mode affecting t unremitting to report a

Canon

That the referred to the Church as may be other unoc *Carried*.

Mr. L.

That a s the various steps be t number of and refer

Mr. L.

That the portion of cese at the sions and r Fund. (2) necessity of vacancy ; as may be Bishop.—C

Rev. T.

LINDSAY : That the tee :—That shall, on th for the form tinue to do of \$400 ; an recommend Endowment Cures.—Can

and Rev. J. B. Davidson, be appointed to take into consideration that portion of the Bishop's address relating to the nomination of Incumbents to vacant Cures, with a view to the adoption of such change in the mode of appointment as shall remove the practical disabilities affecting the Clergy of the Diocese, and provide efficiently for the unremitting ministrations of religion in every portion of the Diocese,—to report as early as possible at the next session.—*Carried.*

CANON EVANS moved, seconded by Mr. THOS. WHITE :

That the recommendation of the Rural Deanery of Hochelaga be referred to the Executive Committee for consideration,—and if approved, the Church at Ste. Therese be disposed of and the proceeds applied as may hereafter be considered desirable ; and that the case of any other unoccupied churches be also referred to the Executive Committee. *Carried.*

MR. L. H. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Mr. WHITE :

That a special enquiry be instituted into the state and condition of the various Sunday Schools of the Church in this Diocese ; and that steps be taken to render the same more effective, and increase the number of attendants.—*Carried,*

and referred to the Committee on Sunday Schools.

MR. L. H. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Mr. GARTH :

That the attention of the Executive Committee be called to that portion of the address of the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of this Diocese at the present Synod in regard to—(1) The classification of Missions and readjustment of grants for and contributions to the Mission Fund. (2) The classification of Funds. (3) The advisability and necessity of reconsideration of the position of each Mission in case of a vacancy ; to the end that the said Committee may take such steps as may be necessary to give effect to the recommendations of the Bishop.—*Carried.*

Rev. T. W. MUSSEN moved, seconded by Archdeacon LINDSAY :

That the following suggestion be referred to the Executive Committee :—That all Parishes or Missions receiving aid from the Mission Fund shall, on the first Sunday of each month, take up an offertory collection for the formation or increase of a Parochial Endowment, and shall continue to do so until such Endowment shall produce annually the sum of \$400 ; and that the same mode of raising an Endowment Fund be recommended to all Cures which have no Endowment, or where Endowment is insufficient for the requirements, individually, of such Cures.—*Carried.*

Rev. H. W. NYE moved, seconded by Archdeacon LINDSAY:

That the recommendation of the Rural Deanery of Hochelaga requesting the Bishop to consider a better division of the Rural Deaneries, be adopted by this Synod.

Allowed to stand over till next Synod.

Rev. F. ROBINSON moved, seconded by Mr. DRAKE:

1. That the Treasurer be requested to furnish the Secretaries with a list of all securities for funds invested by him belonging to the Synod or to local Endowments.

2. That in the future it shall be the duty of the Auditors to report as to the correctness of the list of securities held by the Treasurer for invested funds; the report thereon to be made to the Synod on the first day of each General Session.—*Carried.*

Rev. F. ROBINSON moved, seconded by Archdeacon LINDSAY:

That the Bishop be respectfully requested to direct that there shall be held annually in every Rectory, Parish, or Mission, a Missionary meeting at which the claims of the Mission Fund shall be urged upon the several Congregations of the Diocese, and collectors named to make a house to house application for contributions to the Fund or take such other steps to increase the Fund as the local circumstances may require.—*Carried.*

Archdeacon LINDSAY moved, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON:

That an alphabetical list of the Contributors to all Parochial Endowments, with their places of residence, be compiled, and that said list be printed in the Annual Report.—*Carried.*

Moved by Canon EVANS, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES:

That in view of the rapidly decreasing grant from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, this Synod do petition that Society to commute with this Diocese, granting a liberal commutation, to be added to the capital of the Sustentation Fund.

It was agreed that this motion remain as a notice for next Synod.

Moved by Rev. H. W. NYE, seconded by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON:

That the Report of the Committee appointed to draft a petition to the Provincial Parliament on the subject of the publication of sales, &c., at the church doors, be adopted.—*Carried.* (See page 74).

SESSION.

Canon

That t
to the p
consequ
Province
urge that
assistance

Moved

That th
to the Ex
"the four
of the w
next Session

Dr. W

ALLAN:

That th
various R
carrying m
tors of the
Carried.

Moved

J. C. DA

That th
Treasurer,
discharge

Rev. J

That th
from the se
of 18th Re
"the Clergy

Rev. J

That a
manner in

The ab
the Bisho

June 1

The Do
Benedicti

Canon BALDWIN moved, seconded by Rev. J. G. BAYLIS :

That this Synod would respectfully call the attention of the Diocese to the present urgent needs of the Diocese of Rupert's Land, in consequence of the immense immigration now pouring into the Province of Manitoba from all parts of Canada, and would respectfully urge that some regular effort be made by the various parishes to render assistance to that Diocese.—*Carried.*

Moved by Dr. SULLIVAN :

That the first clause of that Article of the Constitution which refers to the Executive Committee, be amended by the insertion of the words "the four Rural Deans" after the word Treasurer, and the substitution of the word "eleven" for "fifteen" Clerical members.—*Deferred to next Session.*

Dr. WOLFRED NELSON moved, seconded by Rev. GEORGE ALLAN :

That the thanks of this Synod are due, and hereby tendered to the various Railroad and Steamboat Companies, for their courtesy in carrying members of the Synod at reduced rates ; also to the Proprietors of the GAZETTE for daily supplies of that paper to the Synod.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. PHILIPPE DE GRUCHY, seconded by Rev. J. C. DAVIDSON :

That the thanks of this Synod be given to the Secretary, the Treasurer, and other officers of the Synod, for the faithful and able discharge of their duties.—*Carried.*

Rev. J. ROLLIT gave notice of motion :

That the Constitution be amended by striking out the word "both" from the second clause of the chapter on "Rural Dean," on page 1079 of 18th Report of this Synod, and inserting in its stead the words "the Clergy."

Rev. J. C. DAVIDSON moved :

That a vote of thanks be tendered to the Bishop for the admirable manner in which he presided at the Synod.—*Carried by acclamation.*

The above Minutes were read, approved and signed by the Bishop.

WM. B. MONTREAL.

June 19, 1879.

The Doxology was then sung, the Bishop pronounced the Benediction, and the Session came to a close.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TO THE TWENTIETH SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

The Executive Committee of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, beg to submit to the Synod at its annual meeting in 1879, the following report of its proceedings during the past year.

MEETINGS.

Stated meetings were held in August, November, February and May; an adjourned meeting was held on the 9th instant; and there was one special meeting held on the last day of Synod, 20th June, at which were named the several sub-committees, as printed on p. 10, Journal XIX.

GRANTS.

Warden and South Ely.—The grant of \$100 to South Ely, now joined to Warden, and served by the Missionary there, was added to the grant to Warden, the united Mission to receive \$350.

Brome.—The grant to this Mission was increased by \$50.

Lacolle.—A grant of \$150 was made to this Parish.

Rev. E. J. Houghton.—\$50 of the Iron Hill grant, were paid to Mr. Houghton as part remuneration for services there; and application has been made to the Parish for a further sum of \$50 to be paid him.

Mr. Thomas Evans, Catechist at North Gore. A grant of \$100 was made, subject to the approval of Synod.

S. P. G.

The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign parts, has given notice of a probable reduction in their grant to this Diocese for 1880. The Secretary writes: "The claims from the rapidly opening Mission Fields in the East, impel the Society to as rapid a reduction of the grants made to old and settled Dioceses as is compatible with justice and security, and I fear you must prepare yourselves in Montreal for annual reductions until the whole grant comes to an end."

We have to record the deaths of two of the S. P. G. Missionaries, the Rev. F. S. Neve, on the 26th September and Rev. James Jones, on 28th March.

MISSIONARIES' STIPENDS.

The sum of \$451.71, the result of a special effort to make up the reduction in the grants to missionaries for the quarter ending 30th of June, 1878, was received from Mrs. Simpson in October; and the Treasurer was thus enabled to make good the amounts which had been deducted from the last quarter of 1877-8.

During heavy ba taken from

At th

"

"

"

The co is \$308.1

At the

' Diocese

' commit

" the fun

" Mission

" to the cl

This co

ment to

clergyman

The fol

Mr. Brydg

Mr. F. W.

Lonsdell,

being the

Report,) w

On the

which was

" They

not come t

31st May

meeting h

tions in ex

ning of the

at the cred

" The T

ments of v

of the cler

be availabl

" The Co

printed at

each case.

" They

recommen

which are

" The va

During the past year the Mission Fund has never been without a heavy balance against it, as shown by the following table, which is taken from the Treasurer's quarterly statements to this Committee :—

At the August meeting, 1878, there was a deficit of \$4,516 11				
"	November	"	"	5,604 64
"	February	1879,	"	6,603 97
"	May	"	"	5,033 42

The cost to the Mission Fund in the item of interest on this balance is \$308.19.

At the meeting in November it was resolved :—"That as soon as the Diocese is properly constituted, the Bishop be requested to appoint a committee, to consider with his Lordship the best means of increasing the funds for Missionary work ; the arrangements in regard to all the Missions ; and the earliest possible augmentation of the salaries paid to the clergy in the different Missions retained."

This committee were requested to suggest some form of an agreement to be made with the congregation upon the appointment of a clergyman to any Parish or Mission.

The following committee was named : The Bishop, Canon Baldwin Mr. Brydges, Mr. L. H. Davidson, Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. R. Lindsay, Mr. F. W. Thomas, the Chancellor, Rev. G. C. Robinson, Archdeacon Lonsdell, Mr. Hutton, Mr. Dawson, Rev. J. Fulton, Rev. T. W. Mussen, being the same committee as that named last year (p. 31, 19th Synod Report,) with the addition of the Rural Deans.

On the 9th June instant, this Committee made the following Report, which was adopted :—

"They have had several meetings upon the subject, but they could not come to any final decision until the accounts for the year ending 31st May were completed. These accounts were submitted at the meeting held this day ; and it appeared that the collections and reductions in expenditure had enabled the debt which existed at the beginning of the year to be entirely cleared off, and to leave a balance of \$99 at the credit of the Mission Fund account on the 1st June.

"The Treasurer submitted an estimate based upon last year's statements of what he considered it would be possible to apply for salaries of the clergy, from which it appeared that the sum of \$12,000 would be available for this purpose.

"The Committee went carefully over the list of the revised grants as printed at page 37 of the last (No. 19) Synod report, and dealt with each case.

"They now beg to submit the following list of salaries which they recommend should be attached to the different Missions—both those which are vacant and those where a clergyman is now at work.

"The vacant Missions have been placed on the inside column.

REVISED SCALE OF GRANTS.

MISSION.	MISSIONARIES.		
Adamsville.....	Rev. C. G. Kilner.....		\$300
Aylmer.....	" G. C. Robinson.....		200
Aylwin.....		\$350	
Berthier.....	" W. C. Merrick.....		100
Bolton.....	" F. H. Clayton.....		400
Boscobel.....	" C. P. Abbott.....		400
Bristol.....		400	
Buckingham.....		300	
Chelsea.....		350	
Clarendon.....	" W. H. Naylor.....		300
Eardly.....	" W. B. Longhurst.....		300
Edwardstown.....	" E. G. Sutton.....		200
Grenville.....	" J. Rollit.....		250
Hemmingford.....	" J. C. Davidson.....		365
Huntingdon.....	" A. A. Allan.....		250
Iron Hill.....	" W. R. Brown.....		350
Kildare.....	" J. Merrick.....		400
Lachute and Arundel.....	" H. J. Evans.....		400
Laprairie.....	" W. J. Dart.....		300
Mille Isles.....	" C. Lummis.....		400
Milton.....	" P. DeGruchy.....		300
Mascouche.....		200	
New Glasgow.....	" J. J. Scully.....		350
North Gore.....		350	
North Shefford.....	" E. Archibald.....		350
North Wakefield.....	" H. S. Fuller.....		300
Onslow.....	" J. A. Newnham.....		300
Papineauville.....	" J. Cattermole.....		400
Portage du Fort.....	" T. Motherwell.....		400
Potton.....	" E. Ker.....		350
Rawdon.....	" W. M. Seaborn.....		400
South Stukeley.....	" J. W. Garland.....		400
Thorne.....		400	
St. Hyacinthe.....	" P. DeGruchy.....		100
Warden.....	" J. Ball.....		400
West Farnham.....	" T. W. Mussen.....		150
West Shefford.....	" H. W. Nye.....		200
		\$2350	\$9265

" The total amount of these grants will reach the sum of \$11,615, leaving a sum of \$385 unappropriated.

" There are, however, certain claims which will have to be dealt with during the year which will, in all probability, absorb that sum, and it is not, therefore, considered desirable that any larger grants than those shewn in the foregoing list should be made for the current year.

" It is to be borne in mind that the grant from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel is diminishing, and whilst for last year it

SESSION.

amounted
\$5,760, w
deal with
" The C
agreemen
a clergym
lowing as
upon the

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

Montrea

amounted to the sum of \$6,700, it will for next year not be more than \$5,700, which, of course, will make next year's accounts not so easy to deal with.

" The Committee also considered the question, referred to them, of an agreement to be made with the congregation upon the appointment of a clergyman to any parish or mission, and beg to recommend the following as being the form which it would be desirable to have executed upon the appointment of every missionary to a mission:—

DIocese of MONTREAL.

Mission of

Residence

Agreement for

STATIONS.	Stipend in money by each Station.	Stipend in kind by each Station.	Grant fr'm Mission Fund.
1.	...		
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			

} Churchwardens.

Incumbent.

Bishop.

Montreal, 6th June, 1879.

C. J. BRYDGES,
Chairman.

VACANT PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

The following Parishes and Missions receiving grants from the Mission Fund, are vacant: Aylwin, Bristol, Brome, Buckingham, Chelsea, Thorne. The services at Valleyfield, which were supplied during part of last year by Rev. A. D. Lockhart, have been discontinued since November.

PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENTS.

The Rev. W. C. Merrick transmitted \$400, and an overdue mortgage for \$2,400, part of the Berthier Endowment Fund, with a request that it should be invested by the Committee on Endowments, who met and made the following report which was adopted by the Executive Committee. "The papers connected with the Local Endowment Fund of Berthier were laid before the Committee, and it was thereupon resolved; That with respect to the proposed investment of the money belonging to that Fund, the Treasurer of the Synod be requested to attend to the same, in the same manner as he is in the habit of doing with regard to the investment of the general funds belonging to the Synod.

"And it was further resolved; That all future applications for investment by the Synod, of Local Endowment Funds, be referred in the same way to the Treasurer for action thereon."

(Signed,)

STRACHAN BETHUNE,

Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENTS.

The following Report was adopted:—

The Committee on Endowments beg to report, that in accordance with the Resolution of the Executive Committee of the 13th of November last, they made application through the Secretary to the various Incumbents throughout the Diocese, for the information asked for by the Executive Committee, and they now submit herewith as detailed a statement as the information procured affords, of the way in which the Endowment Funds in the various Parishes and Missions in this Diocese are invested.

In submitting this Report, the Committee feel it to be their duty again to call attention (as they did in their Report of the 10th of February, 1873,) to the fact, that in many instances the Endowments consist of mere notes of hand and in others of shares in Banks, and to express their strong disapprobation of so precarious a mode of investment, and to recommend that no time should be lost in realizing all such investments, and securing the proceeds by mortgage on Real Estate.

(Signed,)

STRACHAN BETHUNE,

Chairman.

Detail
various Pa

PARISH

ABBOTTSTON
Rougemont

ADAMSVILLE

AYLMER

AYLWIN

BEDFORD

BERTHIER

BOLTON

BOSCOHELE

BROME

BUCKINGHAM

CHAMBLEY

CHELSEA

CHRISTIEVILLE

CLARENCEVILLE
St. George
St. Thomas

CLARENDON

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Detailed Statement of the Investment of Endowment Funds of the various Parishes and Missions in the Diocese of Montreal.

PARISHES.	AMOUNT OF ENDOW- MENTS.	HOW INVESTED, AND IN WHOSE NAMES.
ABBOTTSFORD.....	\$3540 00	Chiefly in mortgages in the name of the Bishop.
Rougemont.....	2950 00	
	\$6490 00	
ADAMSVILLE.....	None.	
AYLMER.....	\$1200 00	Invested by the Treasurer of Synod.
AYLWIN.....	None.	
BEDFORD.....	\$200 00	Joint Note.
	50 00	Joint Note.
	116 00	Joint Note.
	\$366 00	
BERTHIER.....	\$1000 00	Glebe, name of Church Society.
	500 00	Land (cost of), name of the Bishop.
	2400 00	Mortgage, name of the Bishop.
	400 00	Invested by the Treasurer of the Synod.
	15 00	Deposited in Molsons Bank, Sorel.
	\$4315 00	
BOLTON.....	None.	
BOSCOHEL & N. ELY.	\$200 00	From sale of a piece of Glebe land. Invested in the Parsonage at 6 per cent. Interest payable by Vestries of Boscobel and N. Ely.
BROME.....	385 00	Notes, name of Churchwardens and Vestry.
BUCKINGHAM.....	None.	
CHAMBLY.....	\$4113 60	\$ 160.00—Mr. W. B. Austin, note. 160.00—Sir W. Johnson, note. 1860.00—Invested by Treasurer of Synod. 133.60—Mr. Joseph Gileno, mortgage. 1700.00—Miss Stuart, mortgage. 100.00—In Bank.
		\$4113
CHELSEA.....	None.	
CHRISTIEVILLE.....	\$600 00	Per annum, for Stipend of Incumbent.
	200 00	Per annum, for School.
		Chargeable on the Seigniery Bleury.
CLARENCEVILLE,— St. Georges and St. Thomas.....	3000 00	Parsonage and Glebe (Valued at).
	700 00	Mortgage on Village Property, name of Rector.
	250 00	Mortgage, name of Wardens.
	75 00	Note at 7 per cent.
	\$4025 00	
CLARENDON.....	20 00	Not invested.

PARISHES.	AMOUNT OF ENDOWMENTS.	HOW INVESTED, AND IN WHOSE NAMES.
COTEAU DU LAC	None.	Bank Stock, in the name of the Bishop. Notes of hand. It is proposed to invest this amount in mortgages on real estate.
COTE ST. ANTOINE	None.	
DUNHAM	\$450 00 2300 00	
	\$2750 00	
EARDLEY	None.	Invested by Treasurer of the Synod. Mortgages in the name of the Rector as a corporation by letters patent.
EDWARDSTOWN	None.	
FRANKLIN	None.	
FRELIGHSBURG.	\$670 00 3840 31	
	\$4510 31	
GLEN SUTTON	None.	Invested by the Treasurer of the Synod. Church lot, in name of the Incumbent. Glebe, in the name of the Bishop in trust.
GRENVILLE	None.	
HEMMINGFORD	None.	
HULL	\$1200 00	
HUNTINGDON	None.	
IRON HILL	None.	
KILDARE	\$1000 00 900 00 300 00 100 00 100 00 160 00 66 68	Glebe and Parsonage (valued at). Mortgage at 6 per cent. Mortgage at 8 per cent. Note at 7 per cent. Joint Note at 7 per cent. Mortgage, part of Legacy to Sustentation Fund of the Col. Ch. & S. Society of Kildare. Bequest
	\$2626 68	
KNOWLTON	\$1581 00 1240 00 2500 00 550 00 512 00	Mortgages, in name of the Bishop, in trust. Mortgages, " " " Price of Farm sold by conditional lease. Note. Besides land in Bolton, at present yielding nothing.
	\$6343 00	
LACHINE (Lower)	None.	City of Montreal Bonds, in name of the Bishop Invested by Treasurer of the Synod.
" (Upper)	None.	
LACHUTE	None.	Spent in the erection of the School Building, for which \$100 rent is received annually.
LACOLLE	\$1500 00	
LAPRAIRIE	80 00	
LONGUEUIL	None.	
	\$800 00	

SESSION.]

PARISH

MILLE ISLES

MILTON

MONTREAL, —

Cathedral

Grace Ch

St. George

St. James

St. John's

St. Jude's

St. Luke's

St. Martin

St. Steph

St. Thom

Trinity ..

NELSONVILLE

NEW GLASGOW

NORTH GORE

NORTH SHEFF

ONSLOW

ORMSTOWN ..

PAPINEAUVILL

PHILLIPSBURG

PORTAGE DU F

POTTON

RAWDON

ROUGEMONT (S

der Abbott

SABREVOIS ...

SOREL

SOUTH STUKEL

STANBRIDGE E

ST. ANDREW'S

ST. ARMAND E

Frelighsbu

ST. HYACINTH

E NAMES.

shop.
invest this
ate.

AS A COR-

d.
st.

a Fund

shop

for

PARISHES.	AMOUNT OF ENDOW- MENTS.	HOW INVESTED, AND IN WHOSE NAMES.
MILLE ISLES.....	None.	
MILTON.....	\$825 00 \$112 40	Mortgage, in name of Corp'n of St. Mark's Ch. Note of hand.
MONTREAL,—		
Cathedral ..	None.	
Grace Church ..	"	
St. George's ..	"	
St. James' ..	"	
St. John's ..	"	
St. Jude's ..	"	
St. Luke's ..	"	
St. Martin's ..	"	
St. Stephen's ..	"	
St. Thomas' ..		Molson's Terrace, ten houses, in the name of the Rector and Church Wardens.
Trinity ..	None.	
NELSONVILLE	\$1400 00	Mortgage on Rectory and land, in the name of the Bishop.
NEW GLASGOW.....	None.	
NORTH GORE	None.	
NORTH SHEFFORD...	None.	
ONSLow.....	None.	
ORMSTOWN	\$234 00	Annual income from building lots on the Glebe, in name of the Bishop.
PAPINEAUVILLE	None.	
PHILLIPSBURG	\$800 00 1500 00	Parsonage money, } Invested by the Treasurer Glebe money, } of the Synod.
	\$2300 00	
PORTAGE DU FORT...	None.	
POTTON	None.	
RAWDON ..	None.	No Endowment Fund. Some land and three building lots, producing \$8.00 per annum.
ROUEMONT (See un- der Abbotsford.)		
SABREVOIS	None.	
SOREL	\$6800 00	Mortgages, in name of the Corporation.
SOUTH STUKELY	\$100 00	Bank stock, in name of Incumbent and Church Wardens of St. Matthew's Church.
STANBRIDGE EAST...		Have had some bequests, but they have not yet come in.
ST. ANDREW's (about)	\$1000 00	Name of Church Warden.
ST. ARMAND EAST (See Frelighsburg.)		
ST. HYACINTHE	None.	

PARISHES.	AMOUNT OF ENDOW- MENTS.	HOW INVESTED, AND IN WHOSE NAME.
ST. JOHN'S, QUE.....	\$7000 00	Invested in real estate, name of Rector and Church Wardens.
SUTTON	\$3000 00	Bonds of the Municipality of the Township of Sutton, name of the Incumbent and Church Wardens of Grace Church, Sutton.
THORNE.....	None.	
UPTON	None.	
VAUDREUIL	None.	
WARDEN	None.	
WATERLOO.....	\$4062 00 1650 00 1 00 \$5713 00	Mortgages, name of the Bishop. Bank stock, Church Wardens St. Luke's Church. Not invested.
WEST FARNHAM.....	\$3035 00	Invested by the Treasurer of the Synod.
WEST SHEFFORD.....	\$288 00 50 00 100 00 \$438 00	Loan at 6 per cent. No security. Bank stock.

No information has been received regarding the following Parishes :

BRISTOL (vacant).
HOCHELAGA,
MASCOCHE,
NORTH WAKEFIELD (vacant),
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MONTREAL, May 2nd, 1879.

SUSTENTATION FUND.

This Fund now amounts to \$55,355.94 and the revenue from it last year was \$3,537.80, all of which was credited to the Mission Fund.

In addition to the above Capital sum the Treasurer holds in trust the following Parochial Endowment Funds :

Hull	\$1,200
Aylmer	1,200
West Farnham	3,035
Chambly	1,860
Frelighsburg	670
Lacolle	80
Phillipsburg	2,300
Berthier	2,883
	\$13,228

The Cap
vested. Th
of which \$2
leaving a ba

The tota
\$625.73 dur

The rever
the previous
Esq., of \$2,
invested Ca
\$4,682.14.

Mrs. Neve
Widows and
with all the

It is thou
changed, an
second Wed
All of wh

CLERGY TRUST FUND.

The Capital of this Fund amounts to \$56,500, which is all invested. The revenue received from the Fund for the year was \$3,921.48 of which \$2,092.68 was paid to the Clergymen ranking on the Fund, leaving a balance of \$1,828.80, which was paid into the Mission Fund.

SUPERANNUATION FUND.

The total amount of this Fund is \$3,349.59, being an addition of \$625.73 during the past year.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

The revenue of this Fund for the year was \$4,172.01, against \$3,806.10 the previous year, and there was also a bequest from the late B. Gibb, Esq., of \$2,000. Payments to annuitants amounted to \$1,840. The invested Capital is \$46,686, and there is on hand awaiting investment \$4,682.14.

Mrs. Neve's name has been added to the list of annuitants on the Widows and Orphans Fund, the late Rev. F. S. Neve having complied with all the requirements of the By-Laws of the Fund.

DAY OF MEETING.

It is thought desirable that the day of meeting of this Committee be changed, and that the Synod be asked to sanction a change from the second Wednesday to the second Tuesday.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

To the Executive Committee of the Diocese of Montreal:

I now beg to place before you the accounts of the Diocese for the year ended 31st May, 1879.

They are 6 in number, as follows:

1. Clergy Trust Fund Account.
2. Widows and Orphans Fund Account.
3. Sustentation Fund—Capital Account.
4. Superannuation Fund Account.
5. Mission Fund Account.
6. Sustentation Fund—Interest Account.

No. 1 (Clergy Trust Fund) shews that \$3,921.48 has been received for interest and \$2,092.68 paid to the five clergymen ranking on that Fund, leaving a balance of \$1,828.48 to be carried to the credit of the Mission Fund.

The full amount of this fund is \$56,500, which is all invested.

No. 2 (Widows and Orphans Fund) had at its credit at the commencement of the year \$2,350.19.

The following amounts have been received during the year:

Clergymens' Subscriptions.....	\$ 292 50
Collections	644 44
Bequest of the late B. Gibb. Esq.....	2,000 00
Re-payment of Mortgage	5,000 00
Interest on Investments	3,235 07
	<u>\$11,172 01</u>

Payments to Widows and Orphans during the year amounted to \$1,840, being an increase of \$265 over the previous year.

The sum of \$7,000 has been invested on mortgage at 7 per cent. There is a charge of 6c. for discount on American bills, which leaves a balance in hand of \$4,682.14 available for investment. There is a sum of \$142.50 due for interest, but which has not yet been collected.

The total amount invested on account of this fund is \$46,686.00, being an increase of \$2,000 over the previous year.

No. 3 (Sustentation Fund—Capital Account) shewed a balance on hand according to the previous report of \$397.94.

The subscriptions during the year amounted to \$130—Bequest of

late B. Gibb. Esq. received from total amount \$7,866.76— for collector investment.

The amount of \$1,866.76 has increased to \$13,228.

No. 4 (Sustentation Fund) balance at its credit—Collection amount at its credit.

No investment for the year. There are no collections from collectors which cannot be collected.

No. 5 (Mission Fund) the extent of its credit.

The receipts from the year.

Special Collections.

Rent of Synod Hall.

Special Offerings.

Algoma Messrs.

Society.

A Friend.

Interest.

Interest.

Balance.

late B. Gibb, Esq., \$2,000—Amount of mortgage repaid, \$6,000—Received from local Endowment funds for investment, \$2,968—making a total amount of \$11,098—received during the year. The sum of \$7,866.76—has been invested in mortgage—and \$2.00 has been paid for collector's commission, leaving a balance of \$3,627.18 waiting for investment.

The amount invested on this account is \$64,866.76, being an increase of \$1,866.76. The amount of local endowments included in this fund has increased during the year by \$2,968—the total amount now being \$13,228.

No. 4 (Superannuation Fund Account) commenced the year with a balance at its credit of \$673.86. The subscriptions amounted to \$260—Collections, \$202.44—Interest on loans, \$163.29—making a total amount at the credit of this fund, waiting for investment, of \$1,299.59.

No investments have been made on account of this fund during the year. There is an amount, \$37.50, overdue for interest. The subscriptions from clergymen are less than for the previous year, and this fund cannot be considered in a satisfactory state.

No. 5 (Mission Fund Account) was in debt at the close of last year to the extent of \$3,344.74.

The receipts during the year have been as follows:—

From the city churches.....	\$5,695 13
" " country "	2,581 52
	\$ 8,276 65
Special subscriptions to reduce debt.....	1,033 00
Special collection by Mrs. Simpson to meet reduction for quarter ended 30th June, 1878.....	451 71
Rent of Synod Hall.....	845 00
Synod assessment—less mileage.....	369 07
Special " " "	112 80
Offertory at Synod.....	9 83
Algoma assessment.....	286 46
Messrs. Hamilton Bros' grant.....	150 00
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel grant...	6,779 34
A Friend—subscription.....	7 00
Interest on deposit	217 31
Interest on Sustentation Fund.....	3,537 80
Balance of Clergy Trust Fund.....	1,828 80
Total.....	\$23,904 77

The payments have been as follows:—

Secretary of Executive Committee.....	\$600 00
Interest due to other accounts and on bank over-draft	525 47
Interest on Synod building.....	596 32
Algoma assessment.....	300 00
Amounts received in error refunded	78 25
Printing, advertising, stationery and post-ages	490 96
Repairs, taxes, water, fuel and incidental expenses	563 46
Salaries paid to clergymen.....	\$ 3,154 46
" supplemental and special grants.....	10,652 33
Amount of special collection by Mrs. Simpson, to make up amount deducted quarter ended 30th June, 1871	675 00
Special S. P. G. grants and pensions.....	451 71
	5,527 09
	<u>\$20,460 59</u>

This leaves a sum of \$99.44 at the credit of the Mission Fund at the close of the year, as compared with a debt last year of \$3,344.77.

Special collections were made to pay off the debt on the Mission Fund, as follows:

Cathedral	\$1,000 00
St. Thomas'	11 00
D. A. Johnson, subscription	5 00
Rev. Canon Henderson.....	5 00
Mrs. E. Roe	5 00
Mrs. Kerr	7 00
Total	<u>\$1,033 00</u>

A portion of the collection at St. George's Church was also on this account, but the returns made to me do not show this separately.

The city has contributed \$1,052.65 more than last year, exclusive of special collections for debt, and the country \$121.90 less.

The grant from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel has been the same as in the previous year, but notice has been given that it will be reduced by about \$1,000 from the 1st of January next year.

The interest received from the Sustentation Fund amounted to

SESSION.]

\$3,537.80 received from \$1,888.34, of these mortgages the case of overdue.

The general repairs, taxes, \$2,782.06, of

The interest the previous

The amount \$560 the previous

The amount the Propagation decrease of

The salary supplemental against \$14 now at an

No. 6 (St. \$3,964.92 has been paid \$3,537.80 of

The amount follows:—

Clergy Widows Sustenance Supera

Of the amount The following

Widows Sustenance Supera

\$3,537.80 against \$3,838.71, or a decrease of \$300.91. The balance received from the Clergy Trust Fund amounted to \$1,829.80 against \$1,888.34, or a decrease of \$58.54.

These decreases in the amount of interest arise from the fact that mortgages have been repaid, and are waiting for re-investment. In the case of the Sustentation Fund also, there is an amount of interest overdue.

The general expenses, including salaries, printing, advertising, repairs, taxes, and all incidental charges, amounted to \$2,250.74 against \$2,782.06, or a decrease of \$531.32.

The interest paid on the Synod building (\$596.32) was the same as for the previous year.

The amount of rent received for the Synod Hall was \$845, against \$560 the previous year.

The amounts paid for special grants and pensions of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel were \$5,527.09 against \$5,648.76, or a decrease of \$121.67. They will be less for the current year.

The salaries paid to clergymen amounted to \$10,652.33, and for supplemental and special grants \$675, making a total sum of \$11,327.33 against \$14,923.45 in the previous year. The supplemental grants are now at an end.

No. 6 (Sustentation Fund—Interest Account) shews that a total of \$3,964.92 has been received for interest during the year—that \$697.17 has been paid on account of local endowments, and the balance of \$3,537.80 carried to the credit of the Mission fund.

The amounts now invested on account of the several funds are as follows:—

Clergy Trust Fund	\$ 56,500 00
Widows and Orphans Fund	46,686 00
Sustentation Fund (Capital).....	64,866 76
Superannuation Fund.....	2,050 00
Total	\$170,102 76

Of the above, \$13,228 is for local endowments.

The following sums are on hand for investment:—

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	\$4,682 14
Sustentation Fund	3,627 18
Superannuation Fund.....	1,299.59
	\$9,608 91

Church collections in city and country, being the average of several years.

Drifts on S. P. G. (to be further reduced next year)	\$ 7,250 00
Interest from Sustentation Fund	6,000 00
Do. Clergy Trust Fund	3,550 00
Rent of Synod Hall	1,850 00
Balance of Synod Assessment	850 00
	350 00
Total	\$19,850 00
The payments will be	
General expenses	\$2,750 00
S. P. G. special grants and pensions	4,800 00
	7,550 00
Leaving available for salaries	\$12,300 00

The Executive Committee have gone over the grants to missions and have agreed to recommend the putting on again of the 10 p. c. reduction rendered necessary last year, and also to increase grants which had to be specially reduced last year.

The total amount of the new list, including salaries apportioned to missions now vacant, amount to a total of \$11,615. This will leave a margin to meet unexpected calls and to deal with any cases of new missions which may urgently arise.

It is very gratifying to find that the efforts made to improve the financial condition of the Mission fund have resulted so satisfactorily and have enabled reductions, rendered absolutely necessary last year, to be to a considerable extent restored to their former figures.

C. J. BRYDGES,
Treasurer.

MONTREAL, 9th June, 1879.

NO. 1. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

CLERGY TRUST FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

To paid Rev.Canon Anderson to 1st Apl,'79	\$243 32
" " I Constantine "	" 100 00
By balance to be re-invested	\$2,400 00

available for

7,250 00
6,000 00
3,550 00
1,850 00
850 00
350 00
850 00

550 00
800 00

urches at a
es can be

missions
e 10 p. c.
se grants

tioned to
l leave a
s of new

rove the
factorily
st year,

urer.

NO. 1. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

CLERGY TRUST FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

To paid Rev. Canon Anderson to 1st Apl, '79	\$243 32	By balance to be re-invested	\$2,400 00
" " I. Constantine	486 68	" interest on investments	3,866 25
" " Canon Ellegood	486 68	" " "capital" amount depos-	
" " F. Robinson	389 32	ited with Mission Fund	55 23
" " J. Fulton	486 68		
To amount re-invested	\$2,092 68		
" " applied to Mission Fund	2,400 00		
	1,828 80		
	\$6,321 48		

—\$6,321 48

Invested on above account at 7 per cent., \$56,500.

No. 2. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.
THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

Ca.

To paid Mrs. Abbott to 1st April, 1879.. \$240 00
 Mrs. Braithwaite, " " 240 00
 Mrs. Flanagan, " " 240 00
 Mrs. Slack, " " 240 00
 Mrs. Caulfield, " " 300 00
 Mrs. O'Grady, " " 240 00
 Mrs. Bancroft, " " 280 00
 Mrs. E. Neve, " " 60 00 1,840 00

1878.

June 18 To amount invested in mortgage
 at 7 per cent..... 3,000 00

1879.

Mar. 7 Amount invested in mortgage
 at 7 per cent..... 2,000 00

Apl. 24 Amount invested in mortgage
 at 7 per cent..... 2,000 00

6 Discount on American bills..... 7,000 00
 06

Carried forward..... \$8,840 06

1878.

June 1 By balance.....

\$2,350 19

SUBSCRIPTIONS.

1	Rev. J. Pyke.....	\$	5 00
8	" J. P. DuMoulin.....		5 00
8	" T. W. Fyles.....		5 00
14	Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay.....		5 00
18	Rev. H. Kittson.....		5 00
18	" W. J. Dart.....		5 00
27	" J. C. Davidson.....		5 00
27	" P. DeGruchy.....		5 00
27	" W. H. Naylor.....		5 00
28	" F. H. Clayton.....		25 00
July 3	" E. G. Sutton.....		5 00
Aug. 23	" W. Jones.....		5 00
23	" H. J. Evans, 1877-78.....		5 00
Oct. 14	" Dr. Schulte.....		5 00
Nov. 9	" J. Ker.....		5 00
Dec. 31	" F. H. Clayton.....		5 00
1879.			
Jan. 1	" T. W. Mussen.....		5 00
Feb. 21	Ven. Archdeacon Leach.....		5 00
Mar. 31	Rev. J. Smith.....		5 00
31	" W. J. Dart.....		5 00
Apl. 2	Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell.....		5 00

Carried forward..... \$ 125 00 2,350 19

Dr.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

Ca.

Brought forward..... \$8,840 06

Apl. 2 Rev. T. A. Young..... \$ 125 00 2,350 19

2 " T. Everet..... 5 00

15 " I. Everson..... 5 00

31	W. J. Dart.....	5 00
2	Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell.....	5 00
	Carried forward.....	5 00
		\$ 125 00 2,350 19

Dr. WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

			Dr.	Cr.
	Brought forward.....		\$ 125 00	2,350 19
Apl. 2	Rev. T. A. Young.....		5 00	
2	" T. Everet.....		5 00	
15	" J. Empson.....		5 00	
15	" H. J. Evans.....		5 00	
24	" C. P. Abbott.....		5 00	
24	" B. Lindsay.....		5 00	
24	" T. Motherwell.....		5 00	
28	" J. H. Dixon, subscriptions to 1st June, 1878.....		5 00	
May 7	" Jos. Merrick.....		27 50	
16	" Canon Anderson.....		5 00	
16	" J. J. Scully.....		5 00	
16	" J. W. Garland.....		5 00	
22	" John Allan.....		5 00	
22	" W. C. Merrick.....		5 00	
27	" Canon Duvernet (2 yrs.).....		10 00	
27	" Thos. A. Haslam.....		5 00	
27	" E. McManus.....		5 00	
31	" T. W. Fyles.....		5 00	
31	" H. Montgomery.....		5 00	
31	" J. Fulton.....		5 00	
31	" A. D. Lockhart.....		5 00	
31	" Canon Evans.....		5 00	
31	" J. Pyke.....		5 00	
31	" William M. Seaborn.....		5 00	
31	" Canon Ellegood.....		5 00	
31	" J. Rollit.....		5 00	
	Carried forward.....		\$ 282 50	2,350 19

Carried forward.....\$8,840 06

Carried forward.....\$8,840 06

Dr.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

Brought forward..... \$8,840 06

May 31	Brought forward.....	\$282 50	Cr.
May 31	Rev. I. Constantine	2,350 19	
	" Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay	5 00	
		5 00	
		<u>\$292 50</u>	

COLLECTIONS, ETC.

1878.	June 1	By Vaudreuil	\$8 57
	4	Thorne	1 50
	4	Waterloo	8 02
	8	Hemmingford	2 40
	14	St. James the Apostle	25 00
	14	Longueuil	4 05
	18	St. Jude's	2 50
	18	Potton	1 50
	18	Grenville	2 00
	18	St. George's, Montreal	75 31
	27	Milton	0 89
	27	" (South Roxton)	0 52
July	3	St. Hyacinthe	1 65
Oct.	3	Edwardstown	0 91
	3	Upper Lachine, St. Paul's	6 67
	14	Berthier	15 00
	22	Bolton	2 80
	22	Abbotsford, for 1877-78	11 00
Nov.	4	Sorel	6 00
	9	Abbotsford	4 76
Dec.	31	St. Jude's, Montreal	2 50
		Carried forward.....	\$ 183 55
			<u>2,642 69</u>

Carried forward..... \$8,840 06

Dr.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

Brought forward..... \$8,840 06

1879.	Feb. 21	Ven. Archdeacon Leach, 4th	Cr.
		Brought forward	\$ 183 55
			<u>2,642 69</u>

Dec. 31	9	Abbotsford	11 00
		St. Jude's, Montreal	6 00
		Carried forward	4 76
			2 50
			\$ 183 55 2,642 69

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

Dr.			Cr.
		Brought forward	\$ 183 55 2,642 69
1879.			
Feb. 21		Ven. Archdeacon Leach, 4th instalment	56 64
Mar. 31		Clarendon	2 00
31		Cathedral	86 58
31		Granby	4 75
31		Christieville	4 28
31		Sabrevois	1 72
31		Phillipsburg	1 25
31		Sutton	2 00
31		Knowlton	6 00
31		Laprairie	2 00
Apr. 2		Cathedral, additional	2 00
2		St. Johns, P. Q.	20 90
3		St. Andrews	9 38
2		Coteau du Lac	5 65
2		Brome	1 50
2		Trinity Church (City)	4 00
2		Stanbridge East	2 00
15		Clarenceville	3 00
15		Buckingham	2 00
15		Huntingdon	3 00
15		" (Hinchinbrooke)	2 00
14		St. Luke's, Montreal	2 56
15		Lacolle	1 50
15		Cote St. Antoine	3 16
15		Aylwin	2 00
		Carried forward	\$ 415 42 2,642 69

Carried forward.....\$8,840 06

Carried forward.....\$8,840 06

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.*

Brought forward.....	\$8,840 06	1879.	Brought forward.....
----------------------	------------	-------	----------------------

1879.		Brought forward		\$ 415 42 2,642 69	
Apr	15	Aylmer	.....	3	00
	15	W. Farnham	.....	4	00
	24	Hemmingford	.....	2	19
	24	Boscobel	.....	0	75
	24	St. Thomas, Montreal	.....	14	00
	24	Freighsburg	.....	5	00
	24	Longueuil	.....	3	00
	24	Portage du Fort	.....	1	75
May	7	Grenville	.....	4	26
	7	St. George's, Montreal	.....	81	51
	7	Kildare	.....	1	00
	16	Warden and South Ely	.....	0	50
	16	New Glasgow	.....	2	45
	16	South Stukely	.....	0	81
	16	St. Hyacinthe	.....	2	00
	22	St. Vincent de Paul	.....	1	00
	22	St. Martin's, Montreal	.....	30	00
	31	Cowansville	.....	2	96
	31	St. James the Apostle	.....	25	00
	31	Franklin	.....	3	00
	31	Ornstown	.....	3	00
	31	St. Stephen's (city)	.....	5	00
	31	Masconche (two years)	.....	10	00
	31	Vaudreuil	.....	6	00
	31	Adamsville	.....	1	00
	31	Rawdon	.....	0	80
	31	Grace Church, Point St. Charles	.....	6	00
Carried forward				\$ 635 40	2,642 69

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$8,840 06	1879.	Brought forward	\$635 40	\$2,642 69
		May 31	Glen Sutton	1 14	
		31	Waterloo	7 90	

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.		Cr.
Brought forward.....	\$8,840 06	
1879. Brought forward	\$635 40	\$2,642 69
May 31 Glen Sutton.....		1 14
31 Waterloo		7 90
		<u>\$644 44</u>
1878.		
June 15 By bequest of the late B. Gibb, Esq.....		2,000 00
1879.		
Apl. 15 Repayment of mortgage.....		5,000 00
May 31 Interest on deposit with Mis- sion Fund.....		154 29
31 * Interest on investments.....		3,080 78
		<u>\$13,522 20</u>
* Overdue interest, \$142.50.		<u>\$13,522 20</u>

Invested on above account:

At 7 per cent.....	\$35,200 00
At 7½ "	1,000 00
At 6 "	10,486 00
	<u>\$46,686 00</u>

Dr.

Carried forward.

Carried forward.....

Carried forward.....

No. 3. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL. SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL) IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

Dr.		Cr.
1878.		
June 26	To paid Collector's commission..	\$2 00
Nov. 6	Amount invested on mortgage..	2,600 00
1879.		
Jan. 6	"	"
Feb. 8	"	2,000 00
May 1	"	3,000 00
	To balance.....	266 76
		3,627 18

\$11,495 94

1878.		
June 1	By balance from last year.....	\$397 94
13	D. R. McCord, 4th instalment..	\$100 00
15	Bequest of late B. Gibb, Esq..	2,000 00
1879.		
Jan. 2	J. C. Spence, 3rd, 4th and 5th instalments	30 00
1878.		2,130 00
June 19	Amount invested on mortgage repaid ..	6,000 00
Aug. 1	West Farnham Endowment Fund, received for investment.....	85 00
Oct. 14	Berthier Endowment Fund, received for investment.....	400 00
1879.		
May 22	"	"
" 27	"	"
		2,463 00
		20 00
		\$11,495 94

AMOUNT OF LOCAL ENDOWMENTS.
Lacolle
West Farnham.....
Chambly

Invested on above account:	
At 6 per cent.....	\$8,000 00
At 7 "	52,866 76
At 7½ "	4,000 00

AMOUNT OF LOCAL ENDOWMENTS.	
Lacolle	\$ 80 00
West Farnham	3,035 00
Chambly	1,860 00
Freighsburg	670 00
Hull	1,200 00
Aylmer	1,200 00
Phillipsburg	2,300 00
Berthier	2,883 00
	\$13,228 00

Invested on above account:	
At 6 per cent	\$8,000 00
At 7 "	52,866 76
At 7 ½ "	4,000 00
	\$64,866 76

Dr.

No. 4. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.
THE SUPERANNUATION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

1878.
June 1 By balance from last year\$ 673 86
Cr.

SUBSCRIPTIONS.

8 Rev. W. R. Brown.....\$5 00
14 Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay..... 5 00
18 Rev. H. Kittson..... 5 00
18 Rev. Thos. Everet..... 5 00
July 3 C. J. Brydges, 1st annual sub. 25 00
Dec. 31 Dr. Godfrey, 2nd " " 25 00
31 Robt. Hamilton, 2nd " " 25 00
31 Jno. R. Molson, 2nd " " 25 00
31 R. C. Hamilton, 2nd " " 25 00
1879.
Jan. 9 Rev. J. Smith..... 5 00
9 Rev. T. W. Mussen..... 5 00
30 Dr. R. P. Howard, 2nd annual
subscription..... 25 00
Feb. 17 I. J. Gibb, 2nd annual sub. 25 00
21 Rev. J. Empson..... 5 00
21 " E. G. Sutton..... 5 00
Apl. 24 " B. Lindsay..... 5 00
28 " Thos. Everet..... 5 00
May 7 " Jos. Merrick..... 5 00
7 " J. W. Garland..... 5 00
22 " W. C. Merrick..... 5 00

Carried forward.....\$240 00 \$ 673 86

Dr.

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Cr.
1879. Brought forward.....\$ 240 00 \$ 673 86
May 27 Rev. E. McManus..... 5 00
31 Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay..... 5 00
31 Rev. Thos. Everet..... 5 00

5 00
5 00
5 00
\$240 00 \$ 673 86

J. W. Garland
W. C. Merrick
Carried forward.....

Dr.

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.

SESSION.]

59

	Cr.
1879. Brought forward.....	\$ 240 00 \$ 673 86
May 27 Rev. E. McManus.....	5 00
31 Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay.....	5 00
31 Rev. Canon Ellegood.....	5 00
31 Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell.....	5 00
	<u>\$ 260 00</u>

COLLECTIONS.

1878.		
June 1	Vandreuil.....	1 00
4	Berthier.....	20 75
8	Hemmingford.....	3 77
14	Papineauville.....	1 00
14	Longueuil.....	4 50
14	Waterloo.....	4 50
18	Potter.....	2 00
28	Milton and South Roxton.....	0 50
Dec. 12	Iron Hill.....	0 34
12	Brome Corner.....	1 66
12	Buckingham.....	1 00
12	Trinity, Montreal.....	2 00
31	St. Luke's, Montreal.....	3 52
31	Sabrevois.....	1 20
31	Laprairie.....	0 73
31	Aylwin.....	2 00
31	Knowlton.....	4 72
1879.		
Jan. 6	St. Andrews.....	6 61
	Carried forward.....	<u>\$ 61 80 \$ 933 86</u>

Dr.

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

		1879.		Brought forward.....		Co.	
		Jan.				\$933 86	
	6		Boscobel		\$61 80		
	6		Mille Isles		1 00		
	6		Thorne		0 96		
	9		North Shefford		1 00		
	9		Onslow		0 86		
	9		Sutton		1 50		
	24		New Glasgow		2 00		
	24		Aylmer		1 00		
	30		South Stukely		4 68		
	30		Clarenceville, St. George's		0 60		
	30		" " St. Thomas'		2 53		
Feb.	11		Cote St. Antoine (St. Matthias)		2 50		
	21		Edwardstown		1 50		
Mar.	31		St. Thomas, City		1 30		
Apl.	2		St. Johns, P. Q.		9 00		
	15		Huntingdon		5 00		
	15		" (Hinchinbrooke)		3 30		
	15		Lacolle		3 00		
	24		St. Thomas, Montreal		1 35		
	24		Longueuil		1 00		
	24		Hemmingford		3 00		
	28		Grace Church, Pt. St. Charles		2 10		
May	7		Kildare		10 00		
	7		St. James the Apostle		1 00		
	31		Berthier		30 00		
	31		West Farnham		22 00		
	31		Mascouche (two years)		4 00		
					10 00		
			Carried forward.....		\$187 98		\$933 86

Dr.

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

		1879.		Brought forward.....		Cr.	
		May				\$933 86	
	31		Adamsville		\$187 98		
	31		Waterloo		1 00		
	31				5 40		

31	West Farnham.....	22 00
31	Mascouche (two years).....	4 00
		10 00
	Carried forward.....	\$187 98
		\$933 86

SESSION.]

Dr. SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

	Dr.	Cr.
1879. Brought forward.....		\$187 98
May 31 Adamsville.....		1 00
31 Waterloo.....		5 40
31 Abbottsford.....		8 06
31 * Interest on investments.....		202 44
31 Interest on loan to Mission Fund.....		118 50
		44 79
To balance.....	\$1,299 59	
	\$1,299 59	

* Overdue interest, \$37.50.

Invested on mortgage:

At 7½ per cent.....	\$1,000 00
At 7 " ".....	300 00
At 8 " ".....	750 00
	\$2,050 00

Dr.

MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

To Balance

Rev. C. G. Kilner, Adamsville Stipend

W. R. Brown, Aylwin Stipend

" Supplemental

" Proportion of Hamilton Bros. grant

G. C. Robinson, Aylmer, Stipend

Supplemental

W. C. Merrick, Berthier, Stipend

F. H. Clayton, Bolton, Stipend

C. P. Abbott, Boscobel, Stipend

E. Benedict, Bristol, Stipend

B. Ker, Buckingham, Stipend

" Chelsea, Stipend

E. J. Houghton, Brome, Stipend

" Iron Hill, Stipend

F. R. Smith, Chelsea, Stipend

W. H. Naylor, Clarendon, Stipend

" Supplemental

W. B. Longhurst, Eardley, Stipend

" Supplemental

E. G. Sutton, Edwardstown, Stipend

T. W. Mussen, West Farnham, Stipend

" Supplemental

L. O. Armstrong, N. Gore, Stipend

" Supplemental

J. Rollit, Grenville, Stipend

" Supplemental

\$3,314 74

By Cathedral, Montreal

Trinity

St. George's

St. Stephen's

St. James the Apostle

St. Luke's

St. Thomas

St. John the Evangelist

Grace church

St. Jude's

St. Martin's

Special collections to reduce debt.

Cathedral

St. Thomas

Dr. A. Johnson, subscription

Rev. Can. Henderson, "

Mrs. E. Roe, "

Mrs. Kerr, "

Special Collection by Mrs. Simpson, to meet reduction for quarter ended 30th June, 1878

Abbotsford

Adamsville

Aylwin

451 71

\$308 06

20 00

10 25

\$5,695 13

\$1,033 00

[TWENTIETH

62

Cr.

Rev. J. C. Davidson, Hemmingsford, Stipend.....

By Aylmer.....	56 39
Berthier.....	82 50
Boscobel.....	29 15
Bristol.....	23 44
Buckingham.....	38 25

Abbotsford.....\$208 06
 Adamsville.....20 00
 Aylwin.....10 25

By Aylmer.....56 39
 Berthier.....82 50
 Boscobel.....29 15
 Bristol.....23 44
 Buckingham.....38 25
 Brome.....30 72
 Chelsea.....1 00
 Chambly.....8 00
 Christievillie.....15 00
 Clarenceville.....7 50
 Clarendon.....116 59
 Coteau du Lac.....40 00
 Cowansville.....10 69
 Cote St. Antoine.....85 21
 Dunham.....13 71
 Eardley.....10 56
 Edwardstown.....10 00
 Farnham (west).....77 48
 Frelighsburg.....23 94
 Franklin.....24 22
 Granby.....17 61
 Gore, (north).....5 00
 Grenville.....63 26
 Hemmingford.....31 17
 Hull.....5 25
 Huntingdon.....17 77
 Iron Hill.....2 02
 Kildare.....23 62
 Knowlton.....69 23

Carried forward.....\$1,178 59 7,179 84

Supplemental.....250 00
 Supplemental.....25 00

Rev. J. C. Davidson, Hemmingsford, Stipend.....328 50
 " Supplemental.....25 00
 A. A. Allen, Huntingdon, Stipend.....225 00
 " Supplemental.....25 00
 O. J. Booth, Iron Hill, Stipend.....127 50
 J. Merrick, Kildare, Stipend.....360 00
 C. Boyd, Lacolle, Stipend.....150 00
 W. J. Dart, Laprairie, Stipend.....270 00
 " Supplemental.....25 00
 H. J. Evans, Lachute, Stipend.....360 00
 " Collection.....19 00
 Geo. Allan, Mascouche, Stipend.....180 00
 C. Lummis, Mille Isles, Stipend.....400 00
 P. De Gruchy, Milton, Stipend.....200 00
 " Supplemental.....25 00
 J. J. Scully, New Glasgow, Stipend.....100 00
 B. B. Smith, Onslow, Stipend.....350 00
 J. A. Newnham, Onslow, Stipend.....67 50
 A. D. Lockhart, Valleyfield, Stipend.....202 50
 T. Motherwell, Portage du fort, Stipend.....62 50
 " Supplemental.....360 00
 H. Kittson, Pottou.....25 00
 J. Cattermole, Papineauville, Stipend.....336 50
 W. M. Seaborn, Rawdon, Stipend.....350 00
 " Supplemental.....360 00
 E. Archibald, N. Shefford, Stipend.....75 00
 H. W. Nye, W. Shefford, Stipend.....350 00
 " Supplemental.....200 00
 Carried forward.....\$9,789 83 3,344 74

MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.—Continued.		
Dr.		Cr.
Rev. J. W. Garland, South Stukely, Stipend.....	\$9,789 83	3,344 74
J. Ball, South Ely, Stipend.....	360 00	
" Warden, Stipend.....	87 50	
H. S. Fuller, Thorne, Stipend.....	262 50	
L. C. Wurtele, Upton, Stipend.....	360 00	
J. Seaman, N. Wakefield, Stipend.....	90 00	
" Supplemental.....	202 50	
" Proportion of Hamilton Bros. grant.....	100 00	
1878.....	75 00	
Oct. 24.—To paid Missionaries amount deducted from Stipends for quarter ended 30th June, 1878..... (See other side)	11,327 33	
Rev. Cannon Anderson.....		451 71
W. Brethour.....	486 68	
Canon Johnston.....	486 68	
Wm. Jones.....	486 68	
D. Lockhart.....	486 68	
Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell.....	240 00	
Rev. F. S. Neve, (late).....	365 00	
J. Pyke.....	365 01	
E. G. Sutton.....	486 68	
T. A. Young.....	292 00	
	365 00	
	\$4,060 41	
By Lachine.....	\$1,178 59	
Lacolle.....	11 18	
Laprairie.....	31 10	
Longueuil.....	33 08	
Lachute.....	60 00	
Mascouche.....	1 25	
Mille Isles.....	107 82	
Milton.....	1 02	
New Glasgow.....	4 07	
Onslow.....	19 83	
Ormstown.....	64 83	
Phillipsburgh.....	11 50	
Portage du Fort.....	50 31	
Petton.....	29 92	
Papineauville.....	25 00	
St. Hyacinthe.....	28 80	
Sabrevois.....	25 25	
Sorel.....	2 35	
Stanbridge, (east).....	136 92	
South Stukely.....	82 01	
Sutton.....	21 87	
St. Andrews.....	54 41	
St. John's.....	90 85	
St. Vincent de Paul.....	232 63	
Sutton, (Glen).....	9 00	
Thorne.....	12 74	
Upton.....	31 25	
Vaudreuil.....	5 07	
	15 00	

By North Wakefield.....	5 15
Waterloo.....	168 72
Warden.....	30 00

S. P. G. PENSIONS.	
Rev. Thos. Johnson.....	\$486 68
James Jones (late).....	486 68
A. T. Whitten.....	250 00

12 74
31 25
5 07
15 00

Inorne.....
Upton.....
Vaudreuil.....

292 00
365 00
\$4,060 41

SESSION.]

65

By North Wakefield.....	5 15
Waterloo.....	168 72
Warden.....	30 00
	<u>2,581 52</u>
Rent of Synod hall.....	845 00
Synod assessment less mileage.....	324 16
Special Synod ".....	157 71
Offertory at Synod.....	9 83
Algonia assessment.....	286 46
Donation from Messrs. Hamilton	
Bros. for Missions of Aylwin and	
Wakefield.....	150 00
S. P. G. grant.....	6,779 34
Interest on deposit.....	217 31
A friend—subscription.....	7 00
Interest on Sustentation fund.....	3,537 80
Balance of Clergy Trust fund.....	1,828 80
	<u>\$14,143 41</u>

S. P. G. PENSIONS.	
Rev. Thos. Johnson.....	\$486 68
James Jones (late).....	486 68
A. T. Whitten.....	250 00
Mrs. F. M. Abbott.....	243 32
	<u>\$1,466 68</u>
To Cathedral, amount refunded.....	\$50 00
St. Thomas, ".....	28 25
	<u>78 25</u>
Cost of drafts.....	28
Deputation expenses.....	32 73
Lovell F. & P. Co., printing report..	390 91
J. Sutherland, cheque book.....	12 25
R. White, printing.....	75 00
S. C. Kyte, printing cards.....	6 00
Star P. & P. Co., advertising.....	1 80
Wages and disbursements, \$331 78	
Less paid by Theo. college. 85 00	
	<u>246 78</u>
Evans Bros. Coal account ..\$117 85	
Less paid by Theo. Col. 59 73	
	<u>58 12</u>
Gas Co.....\$103 25	
Less paid by Theo. Col. 24 02	
	<u>79 23</u>
Interest on Synod building.....	596 32
John State, repairs to furnaces, &c..	53 21
C. Gleu, plumber.....	8 36
W. Young, glazing.....	2 10
J. Withell, carpenter work.....	50 65
	<u>\$1,613 74 20,729 12</u>
Carried forward.....	

Carried forward.....\$23,904 77

Dr.

MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.—Continued.

Cr.
Brought forward.....\$23,904 77

Brought forward.....\$1,613 74 20,729 12
Stamps and envelopes for circulars.. 5 00
Water tax..... 32 00

Secretary of Executive Committee.....—\$1,650 74
Interest on overdraft..... 600 00
" Superannuation fund deposit..... 1 11
" Sustainment..... 44 79
" on Clergy Trust fund deposit..... 270 05
" Widows and Orphans fund deposit..... 55 23
" deposit..... 154 29

Algonia assessment..... 525 47
To balance..... 300 00
99 44
\$23,904 77

\$23,904 77

The undersigned Auditors have examined the foregoing Accounts, viz., Clergy Trust Fund, Widows and Orphans Fund, and Mission Fund, and compared the items of payments with the vouchers produced, and find the same correct.

MONTREAL, 16th June, 1879.

THOMAS SIMPSON, }
M. H. SANBORN, } Auditors.

No. 6.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

SUSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST) IN ACCOUNT WITH TREASURER.

Dr.

To Rev. R. D. Irwin, 12 months' interest on Phillisbury Endowment Fund \$161 00
By interest on investments.....\$3,964 92
By interest on capital deposited.....

Cr.

payments with the

THOMAS SIMPSON, }
M. H. SANBORN, } Auditors.

and are same correct.

MONTREAL, 16th June, 1879.

No. 6.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL

SUSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST) IN ACCOUNT WITH TREASURER.		CR.
Dr.		
To Rev. B. D. Irwin, 12 months' interest on Phillipsburg Endowment Fund.	\$161 00	
" " T. W. Mussen, 12 months' interest on West Farnham Endowment Fund	209 47	
" " W. B. Austin, 12 months' interest on Chambly Endowment Fund	130 20	
" " Rev. J. B. Davidson, 12 months' interest on Frelighsburg Endowment Fund	46 90	
" " " Canon Johnston, 12 months' interest on Hull Endowment Fund	72 00	
" " " G. C. Robinson, 12 months' interest Aylmer Endowment Fund	72 00	
" " " C. Boyd, 12 months' interest on Lacolle Endowment Fund	5 60	
To balance transferred to Mission Fund	697 17	
	3,537 80	
	<u>\$4,234 97</u>	
		<u>\$4,234 97</u>

* Overdue interest, \$37.50.

REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

The Committee on Foreign Missions beg to report that their efforts have been wholly applied to India. India contains over 200,000,000 of inhabitants, who are all our fellow-subjects—members of the same Empire. In India the great heathen religions of the world are largely represented—Mahomedanism, Buddhism, and Hinduism. Our Missions and Schools have free access to all parts of the country. Our Missions in India have been very successful, especially in Southern India, in the district of Tinnevely. It was in Southern India that Schwartz for forty years patiently by word and deed set forth the great principles of Christianity. In Southern India we have now nearly one hundred native Clergy, and a very large number of native Catechists. The Bishop of Madras wished us to support Samuel Johns, an educated native Catechist, who visited among his educated countrymen around Madras. The Committee has been able to pay the salary of Samuel Johns for the year past.

The Bishop of Madras, in his letter of 10th January last, writes that there have been in his Diocese, accessions since the middle of 1877, of about 35,000 persons. A special gift was sent from the Bible class of St. James the Apostle to the Bishop of Madras, in acknowledging which the Bishop writes that as he assigned the previous help from Canada to a Catechist connected with the C. M. S., he has sent the last to the Rev. S. G. Yesudean, a native Clergyman connected with the S. P. G., for whom he had a great regard. His district is the North-east corner of Tinnevely. The number of accessions there have been the largest.

Beside this there have been special contributions sent in for Africa and other places, which have been forwarded. A number of contributions have been given for the Society for the Promotion of Christianity among the Jews. The Committee propose to continue sending out leaflets containing information about the work of the Church of England in the foreign field. They hope that every congregation will manifest its interest by sending a contribution.

The Committee would mention the following Missionary papers: "The Mission Field," by the S. P. G., monthly, price two pence; A Leaflet, S. P. G., gratuitously; "The Gleaner," C. M. S., monthly, one penny; "Juvenile Instructor," C. M. S., a half penny; "Greater Britain," Colonial and Continental, one penny. Any orders sent to the Committee for these or any others, from the Country Missions, will be attended to.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. LINDSAY, Sec'y.

SESSION.]

Balance in

Remitted to

equal to

Remitted to

Ba

1878.

June 3 S

7 V

7 S

7 E

10 S

11 S

11 I

16 S

July 8 S

Sept. 24 S

Oct. 1 S

16 S

Nov. 8 A

Dec. 3 C

Nov. 26 S

Dec. 4 S

31 I

1879.

Jan. 20 S

20 S

21 C

21 A

31 C

22 C

22 S

22 S

23 I

23 C

27 C

29 S

Feb. 1 V

4 I

FOREIGN MISSION FUND ACCOUNT.

Balance in hand last Synod \$267 94

(See page 67, Journal XIX.)

Remitted to the Bishop of Madras, £53 14s. 8d.,
equal to \$258 53

Remitted to Bishop of Rupert's Land 7 26
\$265 79

Balance in hand belonging to the S. P. G. \$2 15

1878.

June 3	St. Thomas' Sunday School.....	\$2 35
7	Vaudreuil.....	1 00
7	St. George's, for East Indian Missions....	0 25
7	Hemmingford	2 00
10	St. George's, for E. I. M.....	0 25
11	St. George's, per the Dean.....	1 00
11	Longueuil	4 83
16	St. George's collection.....	62 61
July 8	St. George's, for 2 months, E. I. M.....	0 50
Sept. 24	St. George's, E. I. M.	0 25
Oct. 1	St. Thomas' Sunday School	1 35
16	St. George's, E. I. M.....	0 25
Nov. 8	Abbottsford	4 95
Dec. 3	Canon Norman's Bible-class (remitted to Bishop of Madras, £4 2s. 2d. stg., \$20 00	
Nov. 26	St. George's, E. I. M.....	0 25
Dec. 4	Sorel (for India).....	8 00
31	Interest in Savings Bank.....	9 25

1879.

Jan. 20	St. Johns, Que.....	15 50
20	St. George's, 2 months, E. I. M.....	0 50
21	Coteau du Lac, S. P. G.....	2 25
21	Aylmer	3 40
31	Granby	4 25
22	Christieville.....	2 78
22	Sabrevois	1 54
22	S. Stukely	0 90
23	Knowlton.....	12 00
23	Cote St. Antoine, Jewish Missions	5 00
27	Clarenceville—St. George's	\$1 50
	St. Thomas'	1 40
29	St. Luke's, Montreal.....	3 45
Feb. 1	West Farnham	5 00
4	Brome	1 40

Feb. 7	Frelighsburg.....	5 61
7	Waterloo.....	7 40
13	Phillipsburg.....	2 00
14	Sorel, Jewish Missions.....	25 75
15	Clarendon.....	1 25
Mch. 4	Cathedral.....	54 42
7	St. George's, E. I. M.....	25
17	St. George's, E. I. M.....	25
17	St. Thomas Sunday School.....	1 33
24	Boscobel.....	1 27
Apl. 8	Lacolle.....	1 50
14	St. George's, E. I. M.....	25
18	Huntington, &c.....	6 52
May 10	St. George's, E. I. M.....	25
14	New Glasgow.....	1 89
27	Cowansville.....	1 25
29	Hemmingford.....	1 99
30	Mascouche, 2 years.....	7 04
30	Vaudreuil.....	2 00
30	Adamsville.....	1 00
31	Glen Sutton.....	30
31	Onslow.....	1 50
31	Abbottsford, India.....	12 55
		\$297 53
Paid Treasurer of Jewish Missions.....		\$299 68
		30 75
		\$268 93
For the S. P. G.....		\$4 40
Indian Missions.....		83 25
Foreign Missions generally...		181 28
		\$268 93

SESSION.]

REPORT

The Co
Missionary
success du
amount co
been two
occasion o
influential
result, for
circulars v
the Missio
however, g
and self-d
accompany
Two bo
George's C
of \$50 is a

TH

DR. T

T

T

T

CR. I

I

I

Montre

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF CONFERENCE ON ALGOMA MISSIONS.

The Committee beg to report that the work on behalf of the Missionary Diocese of Algoma has been carried on with zeal and success during the past year, many causes having concurred to raise the amount collected. Within the year covered by this Report there have been two days of Intercession appointed by authority; and, on the occasion of the consecration of the Bishop of Montreal, a large and influential Missionary Meeting was held, with a successful pecuniary result, for Algoma. Information has been so recently disseminated by circulars widely distributed, concerning the progress and stability of the Mission Work, that it is not necessary to repeat it here. It is, however, gratifying to note the increasing appreciation of the constant and self-denying labours of the Bishop and Clergy, as shown by the accompanying Treasurer's Report.

Two boys are being educated at Shingwauk, at the charges of St. George's Church, and the Church at large respectively; and a donation of \$50 is annually made to Wawanosh, the Indian school for girls.

THE ALGOMA MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION IN ACCUNT WITH THE SECRETARY-TREASURER,

From 1st June 1878, to 1st June 1879.

DR.	To Cash remitted Rev. E. F. Wilson, for Indian Schools.....	\$223 88
	To Cash paid the Bishop, amount of annual grant from the Diocese of Montreal.....	300 00
	To sundry remittances made to the Bishop for the Diocesan Fund.....	946 23
	To printing, stationery and postage.....	86 08
		\$1556 19
CR.	By amount collected for Indian schools....	\$183 99
	By amount collected for grant towards the Bishop's stipend, by Synod assessm't.	286 46
	By receipts for General Fund.....	1085 74
		\$1556 19

Montreal, 31st May 1879.

ASSESSMENT FOR AMOUNT GUARANTEED BY SYNOD TO THE BISHOPRIC OF ALGOMA.

1878.			
Cathedral	\$30 00	Lachine, Upper	4 00
Grace Church	5 00	Lacolle	3 00
St. George's	30 00	Longueuil	4 50
St. James'	20 00	Mille Isles	2 00
St. John's	5 00	Milton	2 00
St. Luke's	3 00	Mascouche	3 00
St. Stephen's	5 00	New Glasgow	2 00
St. Thomas'	5 00	North Gore, on acc't.	40
Trinity	6 00	North Shefford	2 00
Abbottsford	3 00	Onslow	3 00
Adamsville	2 00	Ordstown	3 00
Aylmer	3 00	Phillipsburg	3 00
Aylwin	2 00	Portage du Fort	3 00
Berthier	3 00	South Stukely	2 00
Boscobel	2 00	Stanbridge, E., on acc't. ..	2 00
Brome	2 00	St. Andrews	4 00
Buckingham	3 00	St John's, Que	6 00
Christieville	3 00	Sutton	4 00
Clarenceville	5 00	Upton	1 00
Coteau du Lac	2 00	Vandreuil	4 00
Cote St. Antoine	3 00	Waterloo	6 00
Cowansville	4 00	West Farnham	4 00
Edwardstown	1 00	Warden	2 76
Franklin	4 00	For 1879.	
Frelighsburg	4 00	Berthier	3 00
Granby	4 00	Clarenceville	5 00
Glen Sutton, on acc't.	80	Cowansville	4 00
Hemmingford	4 00	Knowlton	6 00
Hull	5 00	Lacolle	3 00
Huntingdon	4 00	Mascouche	3 00
Kildare	2 00	Portage du Fort	3 00
Knowlton	6 00	St. Andrews	4 00
Lachine, Lower	4 00		
			\$286 46

2d June 1879.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY.

The Committee on Works of Mercy beg to report what they feel is needed by the Church in this Diocese, leaving the question of the mode of supplying these wants to the consideration of the Synod:

1st. As regards the country. Young people come into the city from the country for employment; it is almost impossible for the Parochial Clergy to follow them as they move about. If there were a Committee of Ladies and Gentlemen to whom they could be directed, who would take trouble to look after them, to direct them to good boarding places and to connect them with congregations, much good might be done—much evil averted.

2d. As regards the city. There are a number of benevolent institu-

SESSION.]

tions in the of our Ch are. They the first ob some years Hospital w

3d. As re the families experienced ought to be cases.

How are t past an Ins object is sta object to pr ordinary M worship is This Socie which from to more ne intimate k and where

The Com and the Ch pectfully r work for it The thre Ladies' Aid the Dioces The Com to carry ou All of w

REPORT

The Com of sales, et adopt the Bishop to its next Se

Montrea

4 00
3 00
4 50
2 00
2 00
3 00
2 00
40
2 00
3 00
3 00
3 00
3 00
2 00
2 00
4 00
6 00
4 00
1 00
4 00
6 00
4 00
2 76

3 00
5 00
4 00
6 00
3 00
3 00
3 00
4 00
6 46

el is
node

rom
hial
ttee
uld
nces
e-
tu-

tions in the city, including the hospitals, where there are members of our Church who ought to be attended to—and to some extent they are. They need all the time and attention of a clergyman. This, with the first object, would form a large Mission. The city Churches, for some years past, have paid for Clerical ministrations to the General Hospital which, if supplemented, would accomplish this object.

3d. As regards the Clergy. There are cases of sickness and need in the families of our Clergy. In the newer Missions great difficulty is experienced in obtaining education. The Committee feel that there ought to be some provision made to enable the Bishop to meet such cases.

How are these objects to be accomplished? There has been for years past an Institution in our midst called the Ladies' Aid Association. Its object is stated in its Report as follows: "This Association has for its object to promote an interest in the Church work of the Diocese. In the ordinary Missions which are too poor to support themselves, the public worship is maintained by the General Mission Fund of the Diocese. This Society provides supplemental support to meet contingencies which from time to time occur. Occasional sums of money are given to more needy Missions, under the sole direction of the Bishop, whose intimate knowledge of their circumstances enables him to decide how and where this aid will best forward the interests of the Church."

The Committee would recommend that the Ladies' Aid Association and the Church Home, and any other General Church Charities, be respectfully requested to give a general statement to Synod of their work for its information.

The three objects referred to might possibly be all attended to by the Ladies' Aid Association, and its funds supplemented by an appeal to the Diocese at large.

The Committee would recommend that an effort be made to endeavour to carry out these objects.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. LINDSAY, Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SALES, &c., AT CHURCH DOORS.

The Committee appointed to consider the question of the publication of sales, etc., at the church doors, beg to recommend the Synod to adopt the accompanying petition, and to request his Lordship the Bishop to arrange for its presentation to the Provincial Parliament at its next Session.

R. LONSDALL, Archdeacon.
HENRY W. NYE.
LEO. H. DAVIDSON.

Montreal, 19th June 1879.

To the Honorable the Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec :

The petition of the Bishop, Clergy and Laity of the Church of England in the Diocese of Montreal in Synod assembled, humbly sheweth :

THAT, whereas serious inconvenience and annoyance have been occasioned to your petitioners by the existing state of the law of this Province, requiring the publication of sales and other legal notices at the church doors on the Lord's Day; and, whereas your petitioners believe that the ends contemplated by the said law can be equally attained by some other means less objectionable to your petitioners,

Therefore, your petitioners humbly pray your Honorable Houses so to amend the existing law as to exempt the Church of England congregations of this Diocese from its provisions, and to make such further provisions for the due publication of the said notices as to you in your wisdom may seem fit.

And your petitioners, as in duty bound, will ever pray, &c.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

List of Clergymen who have complied with all the requirements of the By-laws of the Widows and Orphans Fund, and are entitled to rank thereon :

Rev. C. P. Abbott.	Rev. Thos. A. Haslam.
" J. Allan.	" W. Jones.
" Canon Anderson.	Archdeacon Leach.
The Rt. Rev. the Bishop.	Archdeacon Lindsay.
Rev. J. G. Baylis.	Rev. Robert Lindsay.
" S. Belcher.	" A. D. Lockhart.
" C. Bancroft.	Archdeacon Lonsdell.
" F. H. Clayton.	Rev. W. C. Merrick.
" I. Constantine.	" J. Merrick.
" W. J. Dart.	" H. Montgomery.
" J. B. Davidson.	" T. Motherwell.
" J. C. Davidson.	" T. W. Mussen.
" P. DeGruchy.	" E. McManus.
" J. P. Dumoulin.	" J. Pyke.
" Canon DuVernet.	" F. Robinson.
" Canon Ellegood.	" George C. Robinson.
" J. Empson.	" J. Roy.
" Canon Evans.	" J. J. Roy.
" H. J. Evans.	" J. Smith.
" T. Everett.	" E. G. Sutton.
" T. W. Fyles.	" J. J. Scully.
" H. S. Fuller,	" E. Sullivan.
" J. Fulton.	" T. A. Young.
" J. W. Garland.	

SESSION.]

The follo
consequent

Rev. A
" C
" E
" I
" C
" V
" C
" J
" V
" I
" J
" C
" I

July 15, 18

Cathedral
Grace Chu
St. George
St. James'
St. John's
St. Jude's
St. Luke's
St. Martin
St. Stephe
St. Thoma
Trinity
Abbotsfor
Adamsvill
Aylmer
Bedford
Berthier
Bolton
Boscobel
Bristol
Brome
Buckingh
Chambly
Christievi
Clarencev
Clarendon
Coteau du
Cote St. A
Cowansvi
Dunham
Eardley
Edwardst
Franklin.

The following have complied with the By-laws only in part, and consequently have no claim at present on the Fund:

Rev. A. A. Allen.	Rev. Canon Johnston.
" G. Allan.	" C. G. Kilner.
" E. Archibald.	" J. Ker.
" L. O. Armstrong.	" Robert Ker.
" Canon Baldwin.	" B. P. Lewis.
" W. R. Brown.	" C. Lummis.
" C. Boyd.	" R. D. Mills.
" J. Ball.	" W. L. Mills.
" W. Craig.	" H. W. Nye.
" L. DesBrisay.	" W. H. Naylor.
" J. H. Dixon.	" J. Rollit.
" Canon Henderson.	" E. J. Rexford.
" E. J. Houghton.	" W. M. Seaborn.
	" R. White.

July 15, 1879.

ASSESSMENT FOR EXPENSES OF SYNOD.

SPECIAL SESSION, 16TH OCT., 1878.

Cathedral	\$19 05	Frelighsburg	2 75
Grace Church	6 00	Glen Sutton	3 25
St. George's	29 00	Granby	3 00
St. James'	18 00	Grenville	3 50
St. John's	6 00	Hemmingford	4 00
St. Jude's	4 50	Hull	6 00
St. Luke's	2 16	Huntingdon	4 12
St. Martin's	12 50	Kildare	2 24
St. Stephen's	6 00	Knowlton	4 60
St. Thomas'	6 00	Lachine, Lower	2 50
Trinity	8 00	Lachine, Upper	1 00
Abbotsford	3 62	Lachute	2 00
Adamsville	3 00	Lacolle	3 00
Aylmer	3 82	Laprairie	3 75
Bedford	3 00	Longueuil	4 00
Berthier	2 43	Mille Isles	2 71
Bolton	3 00	Milton	4 20
Boscobel	3 13	Mascouche	2 25
Bristol	3 00	New Glasgow	3 00
Brome	3 00	North Gore	3 75
Buckingham	4 00	North Shefford	3 00
Chambly	3 00	North Wakefield	3 09
Christieville	3 00	Onslow	2 87
Clarenceville	2 37	Ormstown	3 15
Clarendon	3 75	Papineauville	2 80
Coteau du Lac	2 32	Phillipsburg	3 00
Cote St. Antoine	2 30	Portage du Fort	4 00
Cowansville	3 20	Rawdon	4 00
Dunham	3 50	Sabrevois	3 50
Eardley	3 40	Sorel	6 00
Edwardstown	2 80	South Stukely	2 50
Franklin	2 50	Stanbridge East	2 81

SPECIAL SESSION, OCT., 1878.—Continued.

St. Andrews.....	\$ 3 00	West Farnham	\$ 3 06
St. John's, Que.....	6 00	West Shefford	3 00
Sutton	3 00		
Thorne	2 38		
Upton	1 25	Less mileage	\$318 02
Vaudreuil	4 90		160 32
Warden	2 25		
Waterloo	4 00		\$157 71

JUNE, 1879.

Cathedral	\$23 25	Kildare	3 36
Grace Church	9 00	Knowlton	6 00
St. George's	31 13	Lachine, Lower	3 75
St. James the Apostle ..	27 00	Lachine, Upper	1 50
St. John the Evangelist ..	6 75	Lacolle	4 50
St. Luke's	3 24	Lachute	3 00
St. Martin's	18 75	Laprairie	3 75
St. Stephen's	9 00	Longueuil	6 00
St. Thomas'	9 00	Milton	6 30
Abbotsford	5 46	Mascouche	4 50
Adamsville	4 50	New Glasgow	4 12
Aylmer	4 87	North Wakefield	4 64
Bedford	4 50	Onslow	4 30
Berthier	3 66	Orms town	4 50
Bolton	3 75	Papineauville	4 10
Boscobel	4 49	Portage du Fort	4 20
Brome	3 00	Potton	4 50
Chambly	2 10	Rawdon	6 00
Christieville	4 50	Sorel	9 00
Clarenceville	4 50	South Stukely	3-25
Clarendon	3 55	St. Andrews	4 50
Coteau du Lac	4 67	Stanbridge East	4 21
Cote St. Antoine	3 50	St. Johns, P.Q.	9 00
Cowansville	3 45	Sutton	4 50
Dunham	4 80	Thorne	3 57
Edwardstown	5 25	Upton	1 87
Franklin	3 86	Vaudreuil	7 35
Frelighsburg	3 75	Waterloo	6 00
Glen Sutton	4 13	West Farnham	4 59
Granby	4 87		
Grenville	4 50		
Hemmingford	5 25		
Hull	4 00	Less paid mileage to	\$385 89
Huntingdon	6 00	Clergymen	110 34
	5 00		\$275 55

SESSION.

1878.
 July 4
 Sept. 9
 Oct. 17
 1879.
 May 13
 13
 22
 26
 27
 30
 30

COLLEC

Abbottsf
 Adamsvi
 Aylmer
 Aylwin
 Bolton
 Boscobel
 Brome
 Bucking
 Christiev
 Clarence
 Clarendo
 Cote St.
 Cowansv
 Dunham
 Edwards
 Franklin
 Frelighs
 Glen Su
 Grenvill
 Hemmin
 Hull
 Hunting
 Kildare
 Knowlto
 Lachute
 Lacolle
 Laprairie
 Milton
 Montrea

The
 June, at
 Seven
 fifteen

THEOLOGICAL TRAINING FUND.

1878.			1879.		
July 4	Boscobel	\$1 00	May 30	St. Luke's, Mntl.	1 50
Sept. 9	Christieville ..	2 50	31	Onslow	2 77
Oct. 17	Rawdon	6 00	June 2	Longueuil	4 18
1879.			24	Huntingdon ...	4 60
May 13	Clarendon	2 00	24	Cote St. Antoine	3 00
13	New Glasgow ..	0 50			
22	Granby	4 62			\$38 92
26	Trinity, Montl.	1 00	For Lennoxville..	\$6 25	
27	Lacolle	1 25	" Mont'l Dio.		
30	Adamsville ...	1 00	Theo. Col... 32	67	
30	Aylwin	3 00			\$38 92

COLLECTIONS FOR WIDOW OF THE LATE REV. F. S. NEVE.

Abbottsford & Rougemont	\$8 50	Montreal, St. George's ...	\$35 97
Adamsville	1 00	" St. John's	5 00
Aylmer	7 00	" St. Luke's	7 75
Aylwin and Alleyne	3 00	" St. Martin's	28 00
Bolton	2 00	" St. Stephen's ..	10 00
Boscobel	1 00	" St. Thomas'	8 82
Brome	3 15	" Trinity	9 00
Buckingham	3 36	New Glasgow	2 01
Christieville	2 62	West Shefford	0 68
Clarenceville	2 00	North Wakefield	1 25
Clarendon	4 60	Onslow	5 00
Cote St. Antoine	7 15	Orms town	3 00
Cowansville	3 45	Phillipsburg	3 25
Dunham	6 64	Portage du Fort	1 20
Edwardstown	1 03	Rawdon	2 00
Franklin	5 00	Sabrevois	2 00
Frelighsburg	2 03	Sorel	8 00
Glen Sutton	1 00	Stanbridge East	1 50
Grenville	16 25	St. Andrews	15 64
Hemmingford	3 28	St. Hyacinthe	2 00
Hull	3 00	St. Johns, Que	18 40
Huntingdon	7 50	Sutton	5 80
Kildare	1 60	Thorne	1 00
Knowlton	6 00	Vaudreuil	10 00
Lachute	2 50	Waterloo	5 00
Lacolle	1 50	West Farnham	7 00
Laprairie	1 05		
Milton	1 37	Paid to Mrs. Neve	\$313 85
Montreal, Grace Church..	5 00		

RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

ANNUAL REPORT, 1878-79.

The Deanery met at the Synod Hall on Monday, the 16th day of June, at 5 o'clock.

Seventeen clergymen were present, and five laymen, representing fifteen incumbencies.

The following questions were submitted to the Deanery :—

1. Have you received the full amount of your stipend for the past year?

Ans. Longueuil, Mascouche, New Glasgow are in arrears.

2. Is the property of the Church in your Incumbencies insured?

Ans. Some of the property uninsured.

It was suggested that the question should be inserted in the printed Annual Report, as to whether the Church property of the various Parishes is insured or not.

3. Have you any suggestion to offer concerning the Mission Fund?

Ans. In consideration of the present satisfactory Report of the Mission Fund, none.

THE MISSION FUND, 1878-79.

	Proposed subscriptions.	Amount received.	Proposed contributions for 1879-80. No representation.
Hochelaga	\$25 00		
Chambly	15 00	\$8 00	\$15 00
Côte des Neiges	Vacant		
Côte St. Antoine, St. Matthias	12 00	85 12	30 00
Berthier	75 00	82 50	75 00
Coteau du Lac	40 00	40 00	40 00
Kildare, &c	25 00	23 62	25 00
Lachine (St. Stephen's)		4 00	
" (St. Paul's)	10 00	10 33	10 00
Laprairie	30 00	18 58	25 00
Mascouche and Terrebonne.	50 00	about 40 00	50 00
Longueuil			50 00
Sorel	100 00	136 92	100 00
Grace Church	100 00	140 46	100 00
St. George's	2000 00	2728 00	2000 00
St. James the Apostle	750 00	973 15	750 00
St. John the Evangelist	100 00	113 00	100 00
St. Jude's	50 00	106 75	50 00
St. Luke's	50 00	80 20	50 00
St. Martin's	500 00	281 00	500 00
St. Stephen's	150 00	179 10	150 00
St. Thomas'	120 00	142 95	120 00
Trinity	60 00	62 07	60 00
New Glasgow, &c		19 83	

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The Rural Deanery would suggest to the Synod that the present division of the Rural Deaneries be reconsidered. The Rural Deanery further recommends that the Church at Ste. Therese be sold for the benefit of the Church at Lachute.

CHANGES.

St. George's, Montreal.—Rev. Dr. Sullivan, appointed Rector.

" " Rev. J. G. Baylis, appointed Assistant.

Longueuil.—Rev. E. Houghton, appointed.

SESSION.

Mascou

Be

Ho

It was
be called
late Rev.

Sevent
Fund.

The gr

Cl

S.

M

Moved

EVANS:

That t

grant rec

of \$400.

RE

My Lord

The S

held at F

There

Incumbe

Rev. W

needful

resigned

circumst

Rev. R

Schulte,

Mission

the Rev.

Rev. C

John's, t

Mission

CHARGES VACANT.

Mascouche.—By resignation of Rev. George Allan.

ENDOWMENTS.

Berthier, added..... \$151
Hochelaga, " 156

It was recommended by the Deanery that the Endowment Committee be called upon to make enquiry about the sum of \$400 willed by the late Rev. J. P. White to Chambly.

SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Seventeen Incumbencies have contributed to the Superannuation Fund.

GRANTS.

The grants received in the Deanery are:—

Clergy Trust Fund..... \$730 00
S. P. G 851 68
Mission Fund 1520 00

Moved by the Rev. Canon NORMAN, seconded by the Rev. Canon EVANS:

That the Deanery recommend to the Executive Committee that the grant received by the Rev. Mr. Scully be put back to the original sum of \$400.

REPORT OF THE RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

MY LORD:

The Seventeenth Annual Meeting of the Deanery of Bedford was held at Farnham, on June 3d inst.

There were present 14 Clergymen and 9 Laymen, representing 15 Incumbencies.

RESIGNATIONS.

Rev. W. Jones, with a view to recruit his falling health, and to obtain needful rest after a long period of active Missionary labour, has resigned Granby, intending again to resume work in the Diocese when circumstances permit.

Rev. R. W. B. Webster has resigned the Rectory of Bedford; Rev. J. Schulte, D. D., the Rectory of Christieville; Rev. H. Kittson the Mission of Potton; Rev. R. D. Irwin the Rectory of Phillipsburg; and the Rev. E. J. Houghton the Mission of Brome.

CHANGES.

Rev. O. J. Booth has removed from the Mission of Iron Hill to St. John's, to act as assistant to the Rector. Rev. B. P. Lewis has left the Mission of Sabrevois for the Rectory of Christieville.

APPOINTMENTS.

Rev. W. R. Brown has been appointed to the Mission of Iron Hill; Rev. R. Kerr to the Mission of Potton; and the Rev. T. A. Haslam to the Rectory of Granby.

VACANCIES.

The Rectories of Phillipsburg and Bedford, and the Missions of Brome and Sabrevois are vacant.

DEATHS.

We have to report the death of the Rev. James Jones. This venerable Missionary was for some years superannuated, and died a very old man, and full of years. The extensive Mission which was formerly under his charge is now subdivided into the Incumbencies of Bedford, Stanbridge and West Farnham, and included also a part of the Rectory of Clarenceville. Some thirty years ago Mr. Jones, even then an old man, undertook a journey to England, and with singular success raised a large amount of money, which was appropriated to the erection of churches or parsonages in such centres within his Mission as gave promise of future importance. And to his efforts on that occasion must be assigned much of that prosperity which the above-named Incumbencies have since enjoyed.

We have also to record the deaths of Messrs. Hiram S. Foster and Charles Lindsay, faithful and exemplary members of the Church, who, at the time of their deaths, were members of the Diocesan Synod.

CHURCHES.

The Rev. J. Ker has built a church in the eastern part of his Mission of Glen Sutton.

The churches at Abbotsford and Clarenceville have been remodelled in accordance with modern taste, and greatly improved.

PARSONAGES.

A Parsonage has been erected in the Mission of Glen Sutton, and another is being built in North Shefford.

ENDOWMENTS.

With the exception of Abbotsford, Granby and West Farnham, no other Parishes seem to have made any increase in the amount of their endowments.

In connection with this subject the following resolutions have been adopted by the Deanery:

1. That it be recommended to the Synod to resolve, that in the case of every country Parish where the endowment does not yield \$400 per annum, the Offertory on the first Sunday of each month be appropriated in each of such cases to the formation or increase of its endowment, until it shall yield annually the above-named sum of \$400.

SESSION.

2. That Endowment piled and to the Syn appear in

The Cor for want o plated, an instruction made arra now Mrs. patronage Oakley as qualificati and Rev. every effo expense o consistent the numb

Mission in the De zealous in Abbotsfo they were other Pari will be a ought to been supp estimate t

The fol the mis Abbotsfo Adamavil Bedford . Bolton . Boscobel. Brome Co Christiev Clarencev Dunham Granby . Glen Sut Iron Hill Nelsonvil Knowlton Milton .

2. That an alphabetical list of the contributors to the Parochial Endowments in this Deanery, with their places of residence, be compiled and published in the Annual Report; and that it be recommended to the Synod to make this plan Diocesan—the list for the Diocese to appear in the Synod Report.

DUNHAM LADIES' COLLEGE.

The Corporation of this Institution finding itself unable at present, for want of means, to open the College on the basis originally contemplated, and believing it to be most important that the work of instruction should be entered upon with as little delay as possible, have made arrangements, for the time being, with Miss Brandford Griffith, now Mrs. Oakley, to open a school in the College building, under the patronage of the Corporation. The staff of Teachers under Mrs. Oakley as Lady Principal, are nine in number and of the highest qualifications, and comprise Rev. R. D. Mills, M. A., Rector of Dunham, and Rev. T. H. G. Watson, M. A., Oxon. The Lady Principal makes every effort to furnish a thorough and complete education, and the expense of board and tuition has been placed at the lowest estimate consistent with the solvency of the Institution. During the past year the number of pupils has ranged from forty to fifty.

MISSION FUND.

Missionary Meetings have been held generally in every Incumbency in the Deanery, and every influence has been exerted to enkindle a zealous interest in behalf of this Fund. Some Parishes, notably Abbotsford and St. John's, have largely supplemented the amounts they were expected to contribute, but, owing to the unsettled state of other Parishes, induced by changes or vacancies, it is feared that there will be a considerable deficiency in the sum the Deanery, as a whole, ought to have placed to the credit of the Fund. Returns have not been supplied from all the Parishes, and it is, therefore, impossible to estimate the exact deficiency.

The following amounts of contribution to the Mission Fund during the opening year, are expected from the under-mentioned Parishes:

Abbotsford	\$150 00	St. Hyacinthe.....	15 00
Adamsville	20 00	North Shefford.....	25 00
Bedford	25 00	Philipsburg.....	75 00
Bolton	30 00	Potton	40 00
Boscobel.....	25 00	Sabrevois.....	20 00
Brome Corners.....	25 00	Stanbridge.....	100 00
Christieville	50 00	South Stukeley.....	20 00
Clarenceville.....	60 00	St. Armand, East.....	
Dunham	60 00	St. John's.....	150 00
Granby	25 00	Sutton.....	60 00
Glen Sutton.....	25 00	Upton	20 00
Iron Hill.....	25 00	Waterloo	150 00
Nelsonville		Warden	20 00
Knowlton	60 00	West Farnham.....	60 00
Milton	20 00	West Shefford.....	40 00

The following resolutions were adopted by the Deanery with regard to a more efficient pressure of the claims of the Mission Fund upon every congregation of the Diocese :

1. That the Synod be recommended to consider the following resolution :

That there shall be a Missionary Meeting held annually in every Church and Station in every Incumbency, and that at such meeting collectors be named, to make a house to house collection in aid of the Mission Fund.

2. That the office and duties of the paid Secretary of the Synod be recommended to the consideration of the Synod, with a view to secure a continuous representation of the needs of Diocesan Missions to the members of the Church in every portion of the Diocese.

All of the above respectfully submitted.

THOS. W. MUSSEN, M. A., *Rural Dean.*

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

FRANKLIN, June 16, 1879.

MY LORD :—I beg to report that a meeting of the Deanery was held on the 4th inst. There were present the Rev. Messrs. Davidson, Sutton, Allen and Fulton, and Messrs. J. F. Sweeny (Divinity Student), George Rowe, Robert Fulton, Joseph P. Rowe, Col. Robert Rodgers and Dr. Wilding.

I. The Rural Dean having called the meeting to order, the Rev. A. A. Allen was appointed Secretary.

II. On the question being asked, "What is the condition of Church Property," it was found that the parsonage at Hemmingford needed repair. The Secretary was therefore instructed to request the Incumbent and Church Wardens to see that the work be undertaken without delay. The churches of St. Luke's and St. John's likewise need repair.

III. "Is the property in your Incumbency insured?" It was found that, with the exception of the Parsonage of Huntingdon, the Church property of the Deanery was not insured. The Deanery, therefore, strongly recommended that insurance be at once effected by the several corporations.

IV. GRANTS.—The Deanery respectfully suggests that no Missions be opened, nor vacancies filled, until the minimum of stipend, as per order of Synod, be secured to each Incumbent.

V. Extension of Work ; none.

VI. Endowments ; none.

VII. The Deanery reiterates the conviction that all payments on account of stipend should be paid to the Treasurer of the Mission Fund, and that the Clergy draw upon the Treasurer for their full amount of salary.

SESSION.]

VIII. It given to the February t instructed the resoluti All of w

My LORD mer on the There w Lonsdell, t Longhurst, Deanery), a

The atten journeys to of the nine soon to bec After ye following r

I. Moved and

Resolved, in the Dea the increas

II. Move LONGHURST,

Resolved, facts :

That the distant from only from f

That in Townships Missions to

That by at more tha amalgamati

That in feels most to amalgam

VIII. It was moved and resolved that the thanks of this meeting are given to the S. P. C. K., for the grant of books made on the 17th day of February to this Deanery of Iberville, and that the Secretary be instructed to forward to the Secretaries of the S. P. C. K. a copy of the resolution.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAS. FULTON, M. A., *Rural Dean.*

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1879.

MY LORD:—The Annual Meeting of this Deanery was held at Aylmer on the 28th of May.

There were present the Rural Dean in the Chair, the Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell, the Rev. Canon Johnston, the Rev. T. Motherwell, W. B. Longhurst, J. A. Newnham, T. Everett (temporarily residing in the Deanery), and R. H. Conroy, Esq.

The attendance was small, owing partly to the long and expensive journeys to reach any central point; and partly to the fact that five out of the nineteen Cures in the Deanery were vacant, and others likely soon to become so.

After very careful consideration of the subjects in question the following resolutions were *unanimously* passed:

I. Moved by Archdeacon LONSDSELL, seconded by Canon JOHNSTON, and

Resolved, That this Deanery deplores the large number of vacancies in the Deanery, to the great loss of the people in those Missions, and the increase of work on the part of the neighbouring Clergy.

II. Moved by the Rev. J. A. NEWNHAM, seconded by the Rev. W. B. LONGHURST, and

Resolved, That this Deanery desires to call attention to the following facts:

That the Missions in this Deanery are from ten to thirty miles distant from each other, whilst many in other parts of the Diocese have only from five to ten miles between them.

That in this Deanery a Mission generally includes from one to four Townships; in some other parts of the Diocese there are two or three Missions to a Township.

That by amalgamating Missions here many families would be left at more than a day's hard driving from the nearest Missionary; and by amalgamating elsewhere, at only a few hours' drive.

That in view of these striking facts, the Deanery of St. Andrew's feels most decidedly that if the state of the funds renders it necessary to amalgamate, or close, any of the Missions, such course cannot be

adopted in this Deanery without serious injury to the interests of the Church.

III. Moved by the Rev. W. B. LONGHURST, seconded by R. H. CONROY, Esq., and

Resolved, That this Deanery implores the consideration of the Bishop and Synod to the perilous condition into which more than one-half of its Missions have been thrown, by the continued reductions of grants made from the Mission Fund, and firmly insists upon the absolute necessity of the Church in this Deanery receiving increased and immediate aid from that Fund, in order simply to secure, in many cases, an occasional service to struggling congregations heretofore enjoying the Church's full ministrations, even although for this end grants made to Missions in other more thickly populated places have to be decreased, or altogether withdrawn.

IV. *Resolved*, That the Rural Dean be requested to confer with the Bishop respecting some remuneration to the Rev. W. H. Naylor, out of the Bristol grant, for services rendered by him to the congregations of that Mission for the last nine months; and, further, with a view of securing the temporary services of the Rev. T. Everett for that Mission.

From some of the Missions no reports were received; from others the returns were incomplete. This is to be regretted, as it is most desirable the circumstances and capabilities of each Mission should be accurately known.

The returns presented showed that contributions to Clerical stipends were in some instances below the amounts contributed last year, increasing the difficulties of the Clergy interested, who were already suffering from reduced grants. Special efforts were made in some Missions to make up to the Clergy the loss of grant, but generally without effect. One principal cause of this is found in the poverty of the country.

From the same cause contributions to the Mission Fund were below expectation, although due efforts were made in most Missions to collect for that Fund. It is to be remembered, however, that the list of "proposed contributions" adopted last year, was contingent upon no reduction of regular grants being made. It was to be expected that each Mission would make its Clergyman's stipend, instead of the Mission Fund, its first care.

Although the Deanery has not contributed very largely to the Mission Fund in a direct manner, the Clergy of the Deanery have contributed indirectly to an extent out of all proportion to their means. The reduction of grants to this Deanery during the past year amounted to nearly \$1,500. This includes the "supplemental" grants, which were fairly regarded as a portion of the Clergyman's income, and without which it was impossible to bring Clerical stipends up to the standard set by Synod.

SESSION.]

Whatever the financial have borne ing the Mi

The large upon the labours of and bury th a sacrifice

The follow The Rev.

Deanery a left the De has been re Newnham

The Mis are vacant All of w

Aylmer,

Whatever may be the condition of the Mission Fund at the close of the financial year it should not be forgotten that the Missionary Clergy have borne more than their reasonable share of the burden of sustaining the Missions of the Diocese.

The large number of vacancies in the Deanery has a depressing effect upon the neighbouring Missions, besides adding materially to the labours of the neighbouring Clergy, who are expected to visit the sick and bury the dead, oftentimes at a great sacrifice of time and strength—a sacrifice always cheerfully made.

The following changes have taken place during the past year, viz : The Rev. B. B. Smith, J. Seaman and E. Benedict have left the Deanery and Diocese; the Rev. W. R. Brown and Robert Ker have left the Deanery for other Cures in the Diocese; the Rev. H. S. Fuller has been removed from Thorne to North Wakefield; and the Rev. J. A. Newnham has been appointed to Onslow.

The Missions of Thorne, Bristol, Aylwin, Chelsea and Buckingham are vacant.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. C. ROBINSON, *Rural Dean.*

Aylmer, 2d June 1879.

RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	Number of Churches.	No. of other Stations.	MISSION FUND.					Widows & Orphans Fund.	Supernatural Fund.	Foreign Missions.	ALGOMA.		Theological Training	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.				
				Amount Subscribed.	Missionary Meeting.	Missionary Sermon.	Total Raised.	Proposed to be raised.				Assessment.	Missions.		Paid by S. P. G.	Clergy Trust Fund.	Mission Fund.	Paid by Endowment Fund.	Paid by Parish.
Cathedral	R.	1	0	120 30	10 16	10 00	140 46	100 00	88 58	60 30	116 42	30 00	158 84	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grace Church	R.	1	0	248 00	57 12	223 19	2728 31	117 48	10 00	6 00	...	5 00	10 00	...	...	...	...	...	1200 00
St. George's	R.	1	0	897 50	23 65	52 00	973 15	750 00	50 00	30 00	...	30 00	83 79	...	...	...	...	...	4150 00
St. John the Evangelist	R.	1	0	113 00	6 75	...	113 00	100 00	2 50	...	...	20 00	63 50	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Jude's	R.	1	0	100 00	...	...	106 75	50 00	2 50	...	...	5 00	48 00	...	...	...	...	...	900 00
St. Luke's	R.	1	0	59 62	15 58	5 00	80 20	50 00	2 56	...	...	3 00	1 50	...	...	...	...	...	900 00
St. Martin's	R.	1	0	241 00	40 00	...	281 00	500 00	35 00	...	...	3 00	9 00	...	...	...	...	...	900 00
St. Stephen's	R.	1	0	150 00	20 10	...	170 10	150 00	10 00	25 00	...	15 00	25 00	...	...	...	...	...	500 00
St. Thomas	R.	1	0	121 60	21 60	...	143 20	120 00	14 00	9 00	...	5 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	500 00
Trinity	R.	1	0	38 64	17 02	6 41	62 07	60 00	4 00	2 00	...	6 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	1200 00
French Church	R.	1	0	82 50	...	...	82 50	75 00	25 00	32 00	...	3 00	22 00	...	...	...	...	...	1600 00
Berthier	P.	1	0	8 00	...	...	8 00	15 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chambly	R.	1	0	33 75	...	...	33 75	40 00	10 65	...	...	2 00	5 50	...	...	...	...	...	150 32
Coteau du Lac	R.	1	0	36 50	39 12	9 50	85 12	30 00	8 16	6 50	...	3 00	10 00	...	...	...	...	...	106 00
Cote St. Antoine	R.	1	0	19 25	...	...	19 25	25 00	6 00	...	...	2 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	460 06
Hochelaga	R.	1	0	...	4 37	23 62	28 00	25 00	6 67	6 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kildare, &c.	R.	1	0	...	10 33	10 33	20 66	10 00	3 91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lachine, St. Paul's	R.	1	0	...	4 00	4 00	8 00	25 00	3 91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laprairie	R.	1	0	10 28	...	...	10 28	25 00	3 91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Longueuil	R.	1	0	...	8 30	18 58	26 88	25 00	3 91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Macouche, &c.	R.	1	0	32 50	...	...	32 50	50 00	3 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Glasgow, &c.	R.	1	0	15 55	7 17	39 67	56 84	50 00	3 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rawdon	R.	1	0	...	4 28	19 83	24 11	5 00	3 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent de Paul	C.	1	1	9 00	...	...	9 00	...	7 45	1 00	...	2 00	1 74	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sorel, &c.	R.	1	1	124 20	12 72	136 92	100 00	...	6 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
																			340 00

St. Vincent de Paul	1	9 00	12 72	136 92	100 00	6 00	6 00	1 83	2 00	1 74	50	350 00	340 00
Sorel, &c	1	124 20				11 00	6 00	1 83					6141 50

RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.—Continued.

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.		ENDOWMENT FUND.		Offerory.	Raised for the Sustentation Fund.	Raised for Church purposes, not included in above.	Total raised in parish for every object.	Communicants.	BAPTISMS		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Sunday School Scholars.
	Promised by Parish.	Arrears for the year due by Parish.	Total Stipend.	Added to Fund during the year.	Total amount at present.					Infants.	Adults.				
Cathedral			1200 00			4420 14		14902 76	400	45	3	45	10	31	400
Grace Church			862 23			3345 63	921 30	1760 00	123	71	2	30	6	19	268
St. George's	4150 00		4150 00			3345 63	9170 27	16573 57	600	92	1	21	3	43	600
St. James			900 00			1951 82		6433 61	300	61	2	36	6	15	185
St. John the Evangelist			900 00			5542 48			200	41		36	29	8	100
St. Jude's			500 00			589 82	886 77	1551 79	70	34				16	200
St. Luke's			500 00			1700 00		7000 00	60	25			5	18	120
St. Martin's			1200 00			1100 00		2600 00	920	27		19	7	14	250
St. Stephen's			1200 00			749 16	759 68	2384 79	150	40		15	6	13	130
St. Thomas	1200 00		1200 00			1159 10	168 00	2426 11	150	39			11	22	200
Trinity	1600 00		1600 00												
French Church	190 32		380 32	151 26	4323 32	225 33	392 16	1244 32	45	3				1	40
Berthier			600 00		4100 00	219 57	807 00	807 00	30	8			1	5	20
Chambly			471 00			72 94	115 53	354 87	26	2			1	6	16
Coteau du Lac			460 00			578 90	172 00	790 40	38	8			4	4	85
Cote St. Antoine			316 05	156 06	1356 00	172 14	87 01	403 06	45	13	5	14	4	4	40
Hochelaga	360 00		360 00			10 05			71	8			3	6	45
Kildare, &c.			200 00			253 57	180 00	650 37							21
Lachine, St. Paul's			500 00			613 40	406 00	1021 41	64	14		7	1	8	61
Lachine, St. Stephen's			489 50			429 56	30 00	326 61	30	7				2	8
La Prairie			294 15											1	8
Longueuil	800 00	294 15	565 00											1	50
Mascouche, &c.	400 00	435 00	565 00											3	15
New Glasgow, &c.	250 00	108 50	650 00											4	50
Rawdon															
St. Vincent de Paul	340 00		1200 00												
Sorel, &c.					6800 00	248 54	103 00								

* Mission Terrace. a Manitoba. b New Glasgow, \$82.50. c Kilkenny, \$92. d Also \$8 for widow of deceased clergyman. e Also \$85.75 for Jewish missions, and \$21.50 for Rupert's Land. f Variable. g Jews. h This includes \$15 reduction from Mission Fund Grant for three quarters. i \$80 for Jews.

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	Number of Churches.	No. of other Stations.	MISSION FUND.					Proposed to be raised.	ALGOMA.					Theological Training	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.				
				Amount Subscribed.	Missionary Meeting.	Missionary Sermon.	Total raised.	Widows & Orphans Fund.		Supernatation Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Assessment for Bishopric.	Missions.	Paid by S. P. G.		Trust Fund.	Mission Fund.	Paid by Endow-ment Fund.	Paid by Parish.	
Abbot's'd & Rougen't	P.	1	1	133 00	40 06	10 99	204 79	150 00	4 76	8 06	17 69	3 00	7 55	7 35	383 33	300 00	300 00			
Adamsville	M.	2	2	13 00	5 13	1 87	20 00	20 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	340 00	300 00	300 00			
Bedford	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Bolton	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Boscobel	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Brome Corners	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Christieville	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Clarenceville	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Dunham	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Grady	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Gies Sutton	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Iron Hill	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Knowlton	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Milton & St. Hyacinthe	P.	2	2	44 23	14 00	15 00	73 23	60 00	11 00	4 80	17 25	6 00	24 00	554 28	300 00	373 18	373 18			
Neilsenville	M.	2	2	17 00	3 50	6 00	26 50	30 00	2 88	2 00	2 17	4 00	2 17	180 00	643 00	180 00	180 00			
North Shefford	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Phillipsburg	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Potton	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Sabrevois	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
St. Armand East	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
South Stukely	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Stanbridge	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
St. Johns	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Sutton	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Upton	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Warden	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
Waterloo	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
West Farnham	M.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
West Shefford	P.	1	1	20 00	6 50	2 65	29 15	30 00	1 20	1 00	1 27	2 00	1 71	97 50	350 00	97 50	97 50			
	P.	2	2	23 27	5 35	1 88	30 00	40 00	2 56	5 00	7 40	6 00	2 23	7 00	200 00	30 00	400 00			

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.—Continued.

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.			ENDOWMENT FUND.			Offerory.	Church Purposes, not included in above.	Total raised in the Parish for every object.	Raised for Sustain- ment Fund.	Communicants.	BAPTISMS		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Sunday School Scholars.
	Promised by Parish.	Arrears for the year due by Parish.	Total Stipend.	Added to the Fund during year.	Total amount at present.							Infants.	Adults.				
Abbott's d & Rougem't	200 00		729 33	206 48	6722 00	100 00	550 00	1009 50	423 00		50	14	11	10	1	13	20
Adamsville			600 00			40 00	100 00					10				3	35
Bedford						26 91		180 23			41	9	7	15	1	3	
Bolton	200 00	60 00	447 50				20 00	23				5				6	33
Boscobel	126 25	28 75	509 54		385 42	53 55	137 00	398 38			9	15	3	2	2	10	25
Brome Corners	300 00		600 00			120 00	350 00	981 00				4			3	4	25
Christieville			600 00		900 00							8			3	11	60
Clarenceville	650 00	100 00	550 00			45 30	118 21	459 52			87	15	7	7	3	16	30
Dunham			209 00	10 00	150 68	24 66	671 25	713 34			40	7	5	2	2	10	104
Granby			650 00			373 18					88	13				6	112
Glen Sutton						75 76	30 00	743 60			39	7				2	15
Iron Hill			827 46		6343 00	327 40	310 00	364 92			90	11	3	17	1	8	105
Knowlton			586 24		1600 00	7 00	326 00	987 17			30	2				4	20
Milton & St. Hyacinthe			643 00														
Nelsonville	142 50	35 70	461 80														
North Bedford																	
Philipsburg																	
Potterton																	
Sabrevois			509 15		4910 31	114 75	50 00	399 83			75	7	8	19	1	11	40
St. Armand East	600 00		480 00		100 00	23 91	20 00	179 01			57	20	5	4	3	1	96
South Stukely			566 94			80 26	633 26	848 03			50	15	5	12		8	50
Stanbridge			1200 00		8000 00	1089 11	269 76	2188 63			183	10			4	6	148
St. Johns	600 00		600 00		3000 00	106 87	286 05	886 31			121	30	3		3	15	151
Sutton			273 00					230 13			26					1	14
Upton			492 75		48 13			152 07			25	4				2	12
Warden	800 00	53 20	800 00		5913 00	848 03	651 84	1717 47			150	29	1		12	8	160
Waterloo	600 00		606 25	20 95	3050 00	85 54	201 59	710 06			62	7			5	12	35
West Farnham	600 00				438 00	30 00	36 48	503 27			125	15	2		3	15	60
West Bedford			630 00														

a Exclusive of proceeds of Endowment Fund. b Returns incomplete, owing to change of Incumbents. c Special Fund, through B'p Oxenden.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	Number of Churches.	No. of other Stations.	MISSION FUND.						Widows & Orphans Fund.	Superannuation Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Alms.	Theological Training	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.					
				Amount subscrbed.	Amt. collected at Missionary Meeting.	Amt. collected after Missionary Sermon.	Total raised.	Total proposed to be raised.	Amount paid by S. P. G.						Amount paid by Clergy Trust Fund.	Amount paid by Mission Fund.	Amount paid by Endowment Fund.	Amount paid by Parishioners		
Aylmer.....	P.	1	1	39 75	7 39	9 25	56 39	75 00	2 18	4 68	3 40	13 16	4 00	429 94			205 00	72 00	429 94	
Aylwin	P.	2	1	3 60		5 00	8 60	30 00		4 00		7 00	2 00	250 00			350 00		250 00	
Bristol.....	P.																			
Buckingham	P.			23 25	12 00	3 00	38 25	45 00	2 00	1 00		6 00		188 00			250 00		188 00	
Chelsea, Templeton and Portland	M.	1	0	23 30	10 44	3 40	37 14	80 00	2 00	1 00	1 25	6 65	2 00				150 00		363 94	
Clarendon	P.	1	4														295 00		363 94	
Eardley	P.	3	1	22 47	6 56	4 20	34 23	100 00	4 26								315 00		283 05	
Gore	M.	1	3		7 25			100 00									250 00		283 05	
Grenville	P.	1	8	22 47	7 25			100 00									250 00		283 05	
Hull	P.	1	2	22 47	7 25			100 00									250 00		283 05	
Lechute	M.	0	2	22 47	7 25			100 00									250 00		283 05	
Mille Isles	M.	0	2	22 47	7 25			100 00									250 00		283 05	
North Wakefield	M.	2	2	22 47	7 25			100 00									250 00		283 05	
Onslow	P.	3	3	22 47	7 25			100 00									250 00		283 05	
Papineauville	M.	3	2	22 47	7 25			100 00									250 00		283 05	
Portage-du-Fort	M.	2	2	22 47	7 25			100 00									250 00		283 05	
St. Andrews	R.	1	1	22 47	7 25			100 00									250 00		283 05	
Thorne	M.	2	1	22 47	7 25			100 00									250 00		283 05	
Vaudreuil	M.		2	22 47	7 25			100 00									250 00		283 05	

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.—Continued.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	Number of Churches.	No. of other Stations.	MISSION FUND.						Widows & Orphans Fund.	Superannuation Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Alms.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.					BAPTISMS
				Amount subscribed.	Amt. collected at Missionary Meeting.	Amt. collected after Missionary Sermon.	Total raised.	Total proposed to be raised.	Amount paid by S. P. G.					Amount paid by Clergy Trust Fund.	Amount paid by Mission Fund.	Amount paid by Endowment Fund.	Amount paid by Parishioners		

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.—Continued.

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.			ENDOWMENT FUND.		Offerory.	Sustentation Fund.	Raised for Church purposes, not included in the above.	Total raised in parish for every object.	No. of Communicants	BAPTISMS		Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	Sunday School Scholars.
	Amt. promised by Parishioners	Arrears for the Year due by Parish.	Total Stipend.	Amount added to this Fund during past y.r.	Total amount of Fund at present.						Adults.	Infants.				
Aylmer	428 00	a 22 57	706 94		1200 00	107 68	...	873 98	1488 41	45	1	20	...	1	7	60
Aylwin	250 00		600 00			...	...	3 00	...	30		9	...		2	38
Bristol																
Buckingham	350 00	162 00	438 00					6 272 73	507 98							
Chelsea, Templeton and Portland	400 00	50 00	638 94			12 00				4	2	20		4	21	60
Clarendon		36 25				61 75		477 00	922 73	130						
Hardley	250 00		598 05			34 54		600 00	...	111		15		3	12	75
Gore			813 50			128 55			...	71	1	11		5	5	55
Greenville					1200 00	250 50		214 00	475 50	75		24		2	18	30
Hull			714 00			134 00			...	40		20		1	2	70
Lachute	145 00	42 00	503 00						...	68		8		5	2	58
Mille Isles														3	3	60
North Wakefield	300 00	52 87	517 13			264 68		33 00	342 86	40		22		3	1	28
Onslow	160 00	140 00	370 00						...	31		24		3	2	
Papineauville												15		2	6	30
Portage-du-Fort	600 00		600 00		1000 00			15 69	...	86		12				
St. Andrews												9			9	60
Thorne						177 99		45 75	474 14	100						
Vaudreuil		168 02														

a Balance from last year. b Includes \$130.57, arrears paid Rev. W. C. Clarke. c Including support from Bishop Oxenden's Fund; also grant from St. George's Y. M. C. A.

Thorne	11 18	14 00	106 91	150 00	14 48	11 61	19 10	400 39
Vaudreuil	M. 2	4 00	4 00	120 00	6 00		2 00	486 68

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	Number of Churches.	No. of other Stations.	MISSION FUND.					Widows & Orphans Fund.	Superannuation Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Theological Training.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.			
				Amount subscribed.	Amt. collected at Meeting.	Amt. collected after Missionary Sermon.	Total raised.	Amount proposed to be raised.					Amount paid by S. P. G.	By Clergy Trust Fund.	By Mission Fund.	
Edwardstown	M.	1	1	51 74	No mt'g	82	52 55	77 00	94	60			292 00	486 68	223 38	
Franklin	M.			18 65	3 60		22 25	30 00	3 00						328 50	
Havlock	M.								2 19	2 10	1 99				225 00	
Hemingford	P.				7 40	2 75	34 92		2 00	2 80	5 66	2 17			150 00	
Hinchinbrooke	P.					3 80	31 10	25 00	3 00							
Huntingdon	P.	3		31 10	9 00	3 50	11 65	50 00	1 50	1 35	1 50	1 25				
Lacolle	P.				8 15			50 00	3 00				240 00			
Orinstown	P.															

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.			ENDOWMENT FUND.			OFFERTORY.		Sustentation Fund		Total raised in Parish.	BAPTISMS		Confirmed.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	Sunday School Scholars.
	By Endowment Fund.	By Parish.	Total Stipend.	Total amount of Fund at present.	Amount raised during the year.	Raised for local and general purposes.	during the year.	Infants.	Adults.									
Edwardstown		515 38				31 14	35 00			97 24	2	1	49	1		49	9	41
Franklin		486 68				35 00				161 00	9		60			60		40
Havlock						56 19				250 69	15		36	2		36	10	
Hemingford		203 29				10 00				236 58	4			4			2	
Hinchinbrooke		193 78				35 74				259 70	3			3			2	
Huntingdon	170 00	280 00	600 00	1500 00	50 00	150 00	40 00						35	3		35	3	30
Lacolle	234 00	200 00	674 00										65	4		65	4	30
Orinstown																		30

M

Collect S

E. E. Shel
John Ker
Angus Ho
H. H. Ged

Collect E

Mrs. A. S.
Miss Hall
M. H. Ga
Mrs. Ven
Canon Ba
C. J. Stev
Miss Lan
Mrs. H. M
W. Franc
Mrs. Mee
Miss Mee
George M
Mrs. E. R
Mrs. Bald
Mrs. Phil
Mrs. Mer
Mr. C. G.
Mrs. C. G
Mrs. Dou
Miss Ven
Mr. and
Mrs. Mel
D. Ross
Col. Dyd
Miss Tub
Charles
Mrs. Ske
E. Gough
Cash...
W. Mere
S. C. Ky
Mrs. Kir
Mrs. Tho
Mrs. Jud
Miss Luc
W. G. Io
B. S. C.
W. Shar
W. Atki
R. Tyre
Mrs. Cha
Miss Me
George
Francis

SUBSCRIPTIONS

TO THE

MISSION FUND,

For the year ending 31st May, 1879.

MONTREAL.

CATHEDRAL MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Collected by E. E.
Shelton.

E. E. Shelton.....	\$100 00
John Kerry.....	20 00
Angus Hooper.....	10 00
H. H. Geddes.....	1 00
	<u>\$131 00</u>

Collected by Miss
Badgley.

Mrs. A. Simpson.....	\$40 00
Miss Hall.....	40 00
M. H. Gault.....	20 00
Mrs. Vennor.....	12 00
Canon Baldwin.....	10 00
C. J. Stevenson.....	10 00
Miss Lane.....	10 00
Mrs. H. Mackenzie.....	10 00
W. Francis.....	10 00
Mrs. Meeker.....	10 00
Miss Meeker.....	10 00
George Macrae.....	6 00
Mrs. E. Roe.....	5 00
Mrs. Baldwin.....	5 00
Mrs. Phillips.....	5 00
Mrs. Mercer.....	5 00
Mr. C. G. Hill.....	5 00
Mrs. C. G. Hill.....	5 00
Mrs. Douglas.....	5 00
Miss Vennor.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. C. Hill	5 00
Mrs. McLeod.....	5 00
D. Ross.....	5 00
Col. Dyde.....	5 00
Miss Tubby.....	4 00
Charles Shepherd.....	3 00
Mrs. Skelton.....	3 00
E. Gough (1878).....	2 10
Cash.....	2 00
W. Mercer.....	2 00
S. C. Kyte.....	2 00
Mrs. Kirkpatrick.....	2 00
Mrs. Thos. Evans.....	2 00
Mrs. Judge.....	2 00
Miss Luddington.....	2 00
W. G. Idler.....	2 00
B. S. C.....	1 00
W. Sharpley.....	1 00
W. Atkinson.....	1 00
R. Tyre.....	1 00
Mrs. Chas. Hamilton	1 00
Miss Mercer.....	1 00
George Mercer.....	1 00
Francis Adams.....	1 00

Dr. Browne.....	1 00
Miss Barnjum.....	1 00
J. R. Adams.....	1 00
G. Murray.....	1 00
Miss Rosie Lough.....	1 00
Mrs. Jas. Norris.....	0 50
Mrs. R. Baillie.....	0 50
A friend.....	0 25
Mrs. Thos. Phillips	0 25
	<u>\$290 60</u>

Quarterly Payments.

A friend; July, 1878.....	0 50
A friend; Oct., 1878.....	0 50
A friend; Jan., 1879.....	0 50
A friend; Apr., 1879.....	0 50

Monthly Payments.

Mrs. Gault and family; June, 1878.....	\$2 00
Mrs. Judge; June.....	0 25
Miss Luddington; ".....	0 25
Mrs. Gault and family; July.....	2 00
Mrs. Judge; July.....	0 25
Miss Luddington; ".....	0 25
Mrs. Judge; August.....	0 25
Miss Luddington; ".....	0 25
Mrs. Judge; Sept.....	0 25
Miss Luddington; ".....	0 25
Mrs. Gault and family; October.....	2 00
Mrs. Judge; Oct.....	0 25
Miss Luddington; ".....	0 25
Mrs. Gault and family; November.....	2 00
Mrs. Judge; Nov.....	0 25
Miss Luddington; ".....	0 25
Mrs. Gault and family; December.....	2 00
Mrs. Judge; Dec.....	0 25
Miss Luddington; ".....	0 25
Mrs. Gault and family; January, 1879.....	2 00
" Feb., ".....	2 00
" March, ".....	2 00
" April, ".....	2 00
" May, ".....	2 00

Weekly Payments
for one year.

Frank Mercer.....	\$0 50
Edith Mercer.....	0 50

Interest in savings bank.....	1 76
	<u>\$318 86</u>

Collected by Miss A.
McCord.

F. Macculloch.....	\$20 00
The Misses McCord.....	10 00
Mrs. Sanborn.....	5 00
The Misses Sanborn.....	5 00
Miss Moffatt.....	5 00
Miss Cowie.....	5 00
William Cowie.....	5 00
Miss Symmers.....	2 00
Miss Smith.....	2 00
The Misses Pardey.....	2 00
Mrs. Nichols.....	1 00
Miss Nichols.....	1 00
Mrs. Walton.....	1 00
Mrs. Thos. Douglas.....	0 50
	<u>\$64 50</u>

Collected by Mrs. R. J.
Fowler.

D. W. Ross.....	\$10 00
H. Phillips.....	5 25
W. Evans.....	5 00
R. J. Fowler.....	5 00
Some Sunday scholars.....	4 45
Mrs. H. Phillips.....	2 60
Mrs. R. J. Fowler.....	2 00
Mrs. Townsend.....	2 00
Mrs. F. Claxton.....	2 00
Miss Edith Stuart.....	2 00
Parnell Cross.....	1 00
Mrs. Craig.....	1 00
The Misses Scott and Peebles.....	1 00
Mrs. Carnegie.....	1 00
Mrs. Sanderson.....	1 00
Mrs. Edgar.....	1 00
Miss E. Shackell.....	0 50
Miss J. Bridge.....	0 50
Mrs. R. H. Buchanan.....	0 25
A friend.....	0 25
Miss Lillias Cook.....	0 25
Miss Summerhayes.....	0 20
	<u>\$48 25</u>

Collected by Mrs. (Judge) Day.

Mrs. Bancroft.....	\$10 00
Mrs. Murray.....	10 00
Mrs. Leach.....	5 00
Mrs. Shaver.....	2 00
Mrs. Binmore.....	2 00
Miss Binmore.....	1 00
Mrs. A. A. Adams.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Baynes.....	1 00
Mrs. MacCulloch.....	1 00
Mrs. Vaughan.....	1 00
Miss Archer.....	0 50
Miss McLeod.....	0 50
Mrs. W. S. Wilson.....	0 50
Mrs. Roan.....	0 15

\$35 65

Collected by Miss Perkins.

Mrs. R. Campbell.....	\$10 00
Mrs. S. R. Foster.....	10 00
Mrs. H. Perkins.....	2 00
Mrs. A. Holden.....	2 00
Mrs. H. A. Holden.....	1 00
Mrs. T. Barr.....	1 00
Mrs. Baird.....	1 00
Mrs. J. O'Loughlin.....	1 00

\$28 00

Collected by Mrs C. Abbott.

Rev. Canon Hender-son.....	\$5 00
J. T. A.....	5 00
Mrs. Henderson.....	2 00
Mrs. Houghton.....	2 00
Mrs. C. R. Murray.....	2 00
Mrs. W. S. Morris.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Rae.....	1 00
Miss Brown.....	1 00

M. T. Bates.....	1 00
M. C.....	1 00
George Freeman.....	1 00
J. Honey.....	1 00
R. Noble.....	1 00
R. P. B.....	1 00
Mrs. F. Evans.....	0 50
Mrs. Barnston.....	0 50
Mrs. Henderson.....	0 50
Mrs. Edward Barr.....	0 56

\$27 00

Collected by Miss Alice S. M. Taylor.

J. M. Taylor.....	\$3 00
H. S. Mussen.....	3 00
Mrs. Taylor.....	1 00
T. M.....	0 50
A. Vass.....	0 50
Mrs. Frazer.....	0 50
H. Macdonald.....	0 50
Gordon Taylor.....	0 25
Alice S. N. Taylor.....	0 25
M. E. Mussen.....	0 25
F. E. M.....	0 25
G. H. M.....	0 25
Ruby Holden.....	0 25
Florence Maud.....	0 25
G. H. P.....	0 25
Elize Taylor.....	0 10
P. N. Mussen.....	0 10
Lina Harnett.....	0 10
E. C. B.....	0 10
Totsy Norris.....	0 10
Amy Norris.....	0 10
Emma Norris.....	0 10
L. Mussen.....	0 10
C. Mussen.....	0 10
Henrietta Mussen.....	0 10

\$12 00

Collected by Miss Macpherson.

Mrs. J. Jack.....	\$4 00
Miss Howell.....	2 00
A friend.....	1 00
Mrs. Hollis.....	0 50
Mrs. Burland.....	0 50
Miss Thomas.....	0 25
A friend.....	0 25
A friend.....	0 25

\$8 75

Collected by Miss E. Dinning and Miss Phillips.

Mrs. Stancliffe.....	\$5 00
Mrs. Wills.....	1 00
S. Whittaker.....	0 50
Mrs. Jackson.....	0 25
Mrs. Mann.....	0 25

\$7 00

Collected by Miss Hall and Miss Chaffee.

Mrs. T. Tooke.....	\$2 00
Mrs. J. Tooke.....	1 00
Mrs. R. J. Tooke.....	1 00
Mrs. H. Mathewson.....	1 00
Mrs. Symmes.....	1 00

\$6 00

Collected by Mrs. Beevor.

Mrs. Rogers.....	\$1 00
Mrs. M. P. Cochran.....	1 00
Miss Emily Ashford.....	1 00
Mr. Stringfellow.....	1 00
Mrs. Williams.....	0 45

\$4 45

TOTAL AMOUNT OF COLLECTIONS.

Collected by E. E. Shelton, Esq.....	\$131 00
" " Miss Badgley.....	318 86
" " Miss A. McCord.....	64 50
" " Mrs. R. J. Fowler.....	48 25
" " Mrs. (Judge) Day.....	35 65
" " Miss Perkins.....	28 00
" " Mrs. C. Abbott.....	27 00
" " Miss Alice S. M. Taylor.....	12 00
" " Miss Macpherson.....	8 75
" " Miss E. Dinning and Miss Phillips.....	7 00
" " Miss Hall and Miss Chaffee.....	6 00
" " Mrs. Beevor.....	4 45
Cathedral Missionary Association.....	14 40
Mrs. Stanley C. Bagge's subscription handed to Treasurer.....	50 00
	\$755 86

Subscription quidating the Mission

James Jack.....	
John Duncan.....	
Miss Charlotte.....	
Thomas Mus.....	
F. Macculloch.....	
R. Anderson.....	
Evans Bros.....	
W. F. Lewis.....	
R. A. Lindsay.....	
Joseph Riell.....	
W. J. Bucha.....	
Canon Baldwin.....	
Thomas Sim.....	
Alderman M.....	
William Co.....	
Henry F. J. J.....	
M. H. Sanb.....	
Thomas G. E.....	
Mrs. McDon.....	
Dr. Brewster.....	
Henry S. Ev.....	
Williams Ev.....	
H. Phillips.....	
Jackson Rae.....	
Thomas Too.....	
Mrs. Bancro.....	
Hollis Shor.....	
C. H. With.....	
F. Edgar.....	
Innes M. T.....	
J. C. Skelt.....	
J. E. Kirkp.....	
A friend, D.....	
S. E. Daw.....	
The Misses.....	
Mrs. Watso.....	
Charles Sh.....	

Paid sin

George Ma.....	
Justice Da.....	
Cel. Dyde.....	
Mrs. Rae.....	
C. Garth.....	
Mr. A. Sim.....	

Annual

J. G. Mack.....	
A. McK. C.....	

*GRACE**Collecte*

Rev. S. Be.....	
Mrs. Belch.....	
Miss Belch.....	
Miss J. Be.....	
F. G. Belch.....	
J. Bromley.....	
Joseph W.....	
E. Thomp.....	
J. Powles.....	
J. Ridged.....	
J. Ward.....	

by Miss
herson.

..... \$4 00
 2 00
 1 00
 0 50
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 \$8 75

Miss E. Din-
Miss Phillips.

..... \$5 00
 1 00
 0 50
 0 25
 0 25
 \$7 00

Miss Hall
Chafee.

..... \$2 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 \$6 00

Mrs. Beavor.

..... \$1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 0 45
 \$4 45

\$131 00

318 86

64 50

48 25

35 65

28 00

27 00

12 00

8 75

7 00

6 00

4 45

14 40

50 00

755 86.

Subscription towards li-
quidating the debt of
the Mission Fund.

James Jack \$100 00
 John Duncan 100 00
 Miss Charlotte Hall 100 00
 Thomas Mussen 50 00
 F. Maculloch 50 00
 R. Anderson 50 00
 Evans Bros 30 00
 W. F. Lewis 25 09
 R. A. Lindsay 25 00
 Joseph Rielle 25 00
 W. J. Buchanan 25 00
 Canon Baldwin 100 00
 Thomas Simpson 25 00
 Alderman McCord 20 00
 William Cooper 20 00
 Henry F. J. Jackson 20 00
 M. H. Sanborn 10 00
 Thomas G. Barr 10 00
 Mrs. McDonald 10 00
 Dr. Brewster 10 00
 Henry S. Evans 10 00
 Williams Evans 10 00
 H. Phillips 10 00
 Jackson Rae 10 00
 Thomas Tooke 10 00
 Mrs. Bancroft 10 00
 Hollis Shorey 5 00
 C. H. Withey 5 00
 F. Edgar 5 00
 Innes M. Taylor 5 00
 J. C. Skelton 5 00
 J. E. Kirkpatrick 5 00
 A friend, D. W. R. 5 00
 S. E. Dawson 25 00
 The Misses Campbell 25 00
 Mrs. Watson 5 00
 Charles Sheppard 10 00

Paid since 1st June.

George Macrae \$10 00
 Justice Day 10 00
 Col. Dyde 10 00
 Mrs. Rae 5 00
 C. Garth 100 00
 Mr. A. Simpson 10 00

Annual Subscriptions.

J. G. Mackenzie \$20 00
 A. McK. Cowie 10 00

GRACE CHURCH.

Collected by Mr. J.
Ridgedale.

Rev. S. Belcher \$5 00
 Mrs. Belcher 1 00
 Miss Belcher 1 00
 Miss J. Belcher 1 00
 F. G. Belcher 0 50
 J. Bromley, Junior 1 50
 Joseph Walton 1 30
 E. Thompson 1 00
 J. Powles 1 00
 J. Ridgedale 1 00
 J. Ward 1 00

S. Vearey 1 00
 T. Ridgedale, Senr. 1 00
 W. Funnell 0 50
 D. S. Robertson 1 00
 Wm. Duckett 1 00
 W. Collinson 1 00
 E. May 1 00
 F. Hawkins 1 00
 F. Rothwell 1 00
 G. Harwood 0 25
 S. Ridgedale 0 50
 G. May 0 50
 W. Sargeant 0 50
 J. Matthey 0 50
 C. Corner 0 50
 T. P. Hunt 0 50
 J. R. Ridgeway 0 50
 \$27 55

Collected by Miss Jarvis.

Capt. Jarvis \$1 00
 Mrs. Morgan 1 00
 Mrs. Pickering 1 00
 T. Kirk 1 00
 Mrs. Laing 0 50
 Mrs. Tickle 0 50
 Mrs. Redshaw 0 50
 Mrs. Berridge 0 50
 Mrs. Christie 0 25
 \$6 25

Collected by Mr. H. H.
Powles.

W. McWood \$10 00
 Mrs. C. Martin 1 50
 W. Cross 1 00
 G. Johnson 1 00
 Mrs. Upton, Senr. 1 00
 Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Powles 2 50
 Mr. and Mrs. H. Powles, Senr. 1 50
 C. S. Williams 1 00
 W. Powles 1 00
 G. Crutchlow 1 00
 W. Checketts 1 00
 J. McNab 1 50
 C. Ellacott 1 50
 Mrs. J. C. Wilson 1 00
 Mrs. Lang 0 50
 Mrs. Moor 1 00
 Mrs. B. 1 00
 Mrs. S. Lane 0 50
 \$29 50

Collected by Mrs. Basham.

Mrs. Basham \$5 00
 H. Martin 1 00
 W. Walker 0 25
 Cash 1 00
 Friend 0 25
 R. P. 0 50
 Cash 0 25
 F. Jarvis 1 00
 Cash 0 25
 E. W. 1 00
 J. Head 1 00

Cash 0 25
 Cash 0 50
 \$12 25

Collected by Mr. J.
Surgeon.

J. C. Marks \$2 00
 Mrs. Marks 2 00
 J. W. Marks 1 00
 Mrs. Lydon 2 00
 Mrs. F. Miller 2 60
 Mrs. Lydon 2 00
 Dr. F. Barnes 1 00
 Miss Smith 0 50
 J. Smith 1 00
 H. E. J. 0 50
 H. Lomas 1 00
 C. Bolton 0 50
 Mrs. Surgeon 1 00
 Mrs. Marshall 2 00
 W. Kingston 1 00
 F. A. Miller 1 00
 R. Surgeon 0 50
 F. Duckett 1 00
 D. Surgeon, Junr. 1 00
 J. Laing 1 00
 G. Wilson 0 50
 \$24 50

Collected by Miss Starke.

R. Reed \$1 00
 Mrs. Hunter 1 00
 W. H. Tapscott 0 50
 Miss S. Montgomery 0 50
 Mrs. D. Robertson 0 50
 Mr. Montgomery 0 25
 W. Montgomery 0 50
 T. Manhire 0 50
 W. H. Maynard 1 00
 Mrs. McDonald 0 25
 D. Bell 0 50
 W. Hynes 0 50
 \$7 00

Collected by Miss Belcher.

J. Millington \$2 50
 Mrs. Millington 2 50
 Mrs. Bell 1 00
 E. Kingstone 1 00
 Mrs. Kingstone 1 00
 T. Hall 1 00
 Mrs. Hall 1 50
 W. Carter 1 00
 Mrs. W. Carter 1 00
 T. Cocker 1 00
 Mrs. Cocker 1 00
 Mrs. McDonell 2 00
 Mrs. Iverson 1 00
 Mrs. Clark 1 00
 Mrs. Starke 2 00
 Mrs. Wayne 1 00
 Mrs. Brighten 1 00
 Mrs. Hewitt 0 50
 J. Collard 0 50
 T. B. H. 5 00
 Mrs. Wheatley 1 00
 Mrs. English 0 50

Mr. Outram.....	2 00
J. Sly	1 00
Anon	2 00
Mrs. Grestorex	0 50
Mrs. Potter	0 25
Mrs. Munday	1 00
Mrs. Hostler	0 50
Mrs. Partington	1 00
Mrs. Hickey	0 50
Mrs. Harris	0 50

\$38 25

Collections for Mission Fund	120 30
Sermon for Mission Fund	10 00
Collection at meeting for Mission Fund	10 16

\$140 46

Collected for Hospital Chaplain's Fund	25 00
--	-------

ST. GEORGE'S.

Collection, Special and Annual, for the Mission Fund, by Messrs. A. F. Gault and R. W. Shepherd.

ANNUAL.

Mrs. E. Molson	\$100 00
Mr. A. F. Gault	100 00
M. Williams	100 00
Jas. Hutton	75 00
W. E. Scott, M. D.	50 00
R. W. Shepherd, Sr.	50 00
T. & R. White	50 00
John Elliot	50 00
G. W. Simpson	50 00
Robt. Reford	50 00
D. Morrice	50 00
J. Crawford	50 00
N. S. Whitney	25 00
J. W. Mills	25 00
Geo. Sumner	25 00
H. Bulmer	25 00
R. E. Howard, M.D.	25 00
W. Donahue	25 00
Thos. Craig	25 00
B. Dawson, Jr.	25 00
John J. Arnton	25 00
J. Magor	25 00
Mrs. Bond	25 00
R. W. McDougall	25 00
R. Hampson	20 00
Judge Mackay	20 00
M. Hannon	20 00
Dr. Godfrey	20 00
Geo. F. Smith	15 00
W. J. Spicer	15 00
T. Crathern	10 00
Miss Cruso	10 00
Herbert Wallis	10 00
Mrs. E. M. Smith	10 00
A. T. Patterson	10 00
R. L. Gault	10 00
W. H. Hutton	10 00

S. Waddell	10 00
T. Beddall	10 00
W. Denoon	10 00
C. Blackman	10 00
C. Stimson	10 00
A. McK. Forbes	10 00
A. Haswell	10 00
E. Nield	10 00
W. W. L. Chipman	10 00
J. C. Simpson	10 00
E. A. Bond	10 00
Dr. Molson	10 00
E. A. Whitehead	10 00
Edward Charters	5 00
D. McEachern	5 00
Geo. Prowse	5 00
H. L. Smythe	5 00
R. B. Hutcheson	5 00
Mrs. A. Robertson	5 00
A. Plimsoll	5 00
J. B. Stevenson	5 00
R. Law	5 00
M. R. Shaw	5 00
W. Ramsay	5 00
J. S. Shearer	5 00
M. A. Gundlack	5 00
F. H. Burnett	5 00
G. W. Craig	5 00
T. Bulmer	5 00
R. W. Oliver	5 00
T. Ligrit	5 00
C. Brewster	5 00
Dr. Lovejoy	5 00
Prof. Hicks	5 00
R. W. Shepherd, Jr.	5 00
Prof. Darey	5 00
Frank Bond	5 00
John Atkin	5 00
W. Hill	5 00
G. Lightbound	5 00
Edward Scott	2 00
Mrs. Dr. Carpenter	1 00

Total\$1523 00

SPECIAL.

Mrs. E. Molson	\$200 00
Mr. A. F. Gault	100 00
W. E. Scott, M. D.	50 00
R. W. Shepherd Sr.	50 00
T. & R. White	50 00
N. S. Whitney	25 00
H. Bulmer	25 00
R. P. Howard, M.D.	25 00
W. Donahue	10 00
Thos. Craig	25 00
John J. Arnton	25 00
J. G. Savage	20 00
Dr. Godfrey	20 00
Geo. F. C. Smith	15 00
Mrs. Sumner	15 00
Miss Cruso	10 00
Herbert Wallis	10 00
R. L. Gault	10 00
A. McK. Forbes	10 00
E. Nield	10 00
H. L. Smythe	5 00
R. W. Shepherd, Jr.	5 00
J. W. McEadie	5 00
Geo. Sumner, Jr.	2 00
Ernest Sumner	2 00
Frank Sumner	2 00

Ida H. Sumner	2 00
Annie H. Sumner	2 00

\$ 730 00
1523 00

Total.....\$2253 00

Paid Direct to the Treasurer.

ANNUAL.

Dr. Alex. Johnson ..\$ 5 00

SPECIAL.

R. A. A. Jones, Esq.	100 00
A. Lad	4 00
Mission Box	2 00
Poor Member	1 00

Collections in Church for 1877-8.....\$ 88 07

Collections in Church for 1878-9.....135 12

CHURCH OF ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE.

Special Church collection.....\$52 00

Mission meeting	23 65
Canon Ellegood	15 00
E. P. Hannaford	20 00
R. C. Hamilton	50 00
Mrs. Geo. Eadie	10 00
Miss Gibb	10 00
Mrs. Rae	4 00
Miss Wray	4 00
R. R. Grindley	25 00
Charles B. Kingston	1 00
E. F. King	15 00
Mary E. Kingston	1 00
Frederick Kingston	10 00
Miss May	2 00
Wm. Robertson	10 00
A. Friend	2 00
A. Friend	1 00
L. J. Seargeant	25 00
Miss Blackwood	5 00
J. P. Wilkers	5 00
R. Gee	2 50
R. Morris	2 00
Mrs. T. B. Anderson	20 00
Miss Flora Franklin	1 00
C. E. Colson	5 00
Ant. Kerry, M.D.	5 00
Mrs. J. Torrance	5 00
F. W. Thomas	25 00
Phillip Scott	10 00

Messrs. Hamilton Bros.....150 00

Mr. Wainwright	2 00
T. W. Russell	5 00
John Taylor	2 00
H. Tandy	2 00
Jas. Stephenson	1 00
John K. McCauley	1 00
Mrs. Torrance	4 00
Charles Bourne	10 00
A. E. Roe	5 00
A. Friend	5 00

Collected

A. Friend
J. J. Redp
F. Crispo
Anonymou
R. Ware
Canon No

Collected

Mrs. Nich
A. D. N.
G. Reeves
W. A. Dy

Collected

James Gil
J. C. Hatt
Mrs. F. W
Mrs. Hen
Mrs. Geo
Mr. Rinto
Mrs. Ner
Mrs. R. K

Collected

Mrs. G. H
Miss Hill
John Van
Mrs. Ross
Miss Rim
John You
Mrs. F. S
Mrs. Dup
Mrs. Cog
Mrs. T. S
Mrs. Mo
Miss O. O
Mrs. Lin

Collected

W. G. I
Mrs. G. I
Jas. W.
J. F. Wh
W. Fenw
W. de M
Geo. Mar
Geo. Jor
Mrs. Pri
Mrs. T.

Collected

H. C. Se
R. Mack
L. S. Hu
W. V. D
Wm. Sim
Sir F. H
H. Shore
James C
Cash...
Mr. Bra

anner... 2 00
anner... 2 00
\$ 730 00
1523 00
.....\$2253 00

t to the Treas-
urer.

NUAL.

Johnson... \$ 5 00

ECIAL.

es, Esq. 100 00
..... 4 00
..... 2 00
er..... 1 00

n Church
.....\$ 88 07

n Church
..... 135 12

ST. JAMES THE
OSTLE.

roh col-

.....\$52 00

ting..... 23 65

ood..... 15 00

ford..... 20 00

on..... 50 00

adie..... 10 00

..... 10 00

..... 4 00

..... 4 00

ley..... 25 00

ington..... 1 00

ington..... 15 00

ington..... 1 00

son..... 10 00

son..... 2 00

..... 1 00

ant..... 25 00

ood..... 5 00

s..... 5 00

..... 2 50

..... 2 00

nderson 20 00

runklin 1 00

..... 5 00

M.D. 5 00

rance..... 5 00

s..... 25 00

..... 10 00

..... 150 00

ght..... 2 00

..... 5 00

..... 2 00

..... 2 00

son..... 1 00

..... 1 00

..... 4 00

ne..... 10 00

..... 5 00

..... 5 00

Collected by Rev. Canon Norman.

A Friend 25 00
J. J. Redpath 20 00
F. Crispo 5 00
Anonymous 2 00
R. Ware 1 00
Canon Norman 5 00

Collected by E. F. King.

Mrs. Nichols \$10 00
A. D. N 1 50
G. Reeves 5 00
W. A. Dyer 5 00

Collected by F. Kingston.

James Gillespie \$10 00
J. C. Hutton 5 00
Mrs. F. W. Torrance 10 00
Mrs. Henry Thomas 2 00
Mrs. Geo. Stephen 5 00
Mr. Rintoul 2 00
Mrs. Nemmo 1 00
Mrs. R. Kirby 2 00

Collected by Miss Mercer.

Mrs. G. H. Chandler \$4 00
Miss Hill 5 00
John Van Buskirk 2 00
Mrs. Ross 1 00
Miss Rimmer 5 00
John Young 1 00
Mrs. F. Scott 1 50
Mrs. Dupont 1 00
Mrs. Coghlin 1 00
Mrs. T. Simpson 1 00
Mrs. Morris 1 00
Miss C. O'Grady 1 00
Mrs. Lindley 2 00

Collected by G. L. Marler.

W. G. Dickinson \$3 00
Mrs. G. L. Marler 4 00
Jas. W. Pyke 5 00
J. F. Whiteaves 5 00
W. Fenwick 3 00
W. de M. Marler 5 00
Geo. Marler 5 00
Geo. Jordan 2 00
Mrs. Pring 1 00
Mrs. T. S. Brown 5 00

Collected by Mr. James Crathern.

H. C. Scott \$5 00
R. Mackenzie 5 00
L. S. Huntington 5 00
W. V. Dawson 5 00
Wm. Simpson 5 00
Sir F. Hincks 5 00
H. Shorey 5 00
James Crathern 25 00
Cash 1 00
Mr. Brayley 15 00

\$810 15

Paid after books closed last year.. 163 00

\$973 15

Since 1st June, 1879.

Leo. H. Davidson \$10 00
John T. Barlow 2 00
Mrs. F. Hamilton, per
Miss Mercer 3 00
Mrs. T. B. Anderson,
2nd subscription.. 5 00

\$993 15

ST. LUKE'S, MONTREAL.

Collected by Ladies' Aid Association.

Mr. W. Beardsale.. \$ 0 50
Mr. W. Beardsale, Jr. 0 25
Miss A. Beardsale.. 0 35
Mr. Lindsay 0 50
Mr. Lamb 1 00
Mrs. Trigge 0 25
Mrs. Trew 1 00
Mrs. Finch 0 50
Mr. Hewson 1 00
Mr. Herst 1 00
Mr. Church 1 00
Mr. Sinton 2 00
Mrs. White 1 00
Mr. Loisselle 0 25
Mrs. Prance 0 50
Mrs. Harper 0 10
Mrs. Martin 0 25
Mr. Nelson 2 00
Mrs. Welsh 0 25
Rev. L. Des Brisay. 2 00
Mr. Edward Miller. 0 50
Sgt. Miller 0 25
Mrs. Moyes 0 25
Mrs. Hubble 0 25
Mrs. Emo 0 50
Mr. Allen 0 50
Mr. Smart 0 75
A Friend 0 40
Mr. Hannaford 1 00
Mrs. Parkins 0 25
Mrs. Cooper 0 25
Mr. Wray 0 25
Mrs. Hooper 0 10
Mrs. Harper 0 20
Mrs. Maxwell 0 50
Mrs. Morton 1 00

Collected by one of the Infant Class.

Friends \$8 55

Other Collections.

Missionary meeting 15 58
Young Women's
Bible Class 3 42
Sunday School 25 00

ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH.

Collected after ser-
mon \$40 00

Collected by Strachan Bethune, Q.C.

C. J. Brydges \$50 00
J. F. D. Black 20 00
John Molson 10 00
M. M. Tait 10 00
J. P. Cleghorn 10 00
Robert Pinkerton 5 00
H. Middleton 5 00
W. O. Smith 5 00
Edward Carter 5 00
Thomas Cramp 5 00

Collected by Rev. J. Philip Du Moulin.

Strachan Bethune,
Q.C. \$50 00
Messrs. H. and W.
Brown 10 00
Dr. Wheeler 10 00
Rev. J. Philip Du
Moulin 10 00
W. D. McNeill 6 00
Miss C. Wurtele 5 00
James Bailey 2 00
Samuel Bailey 2 00
Mrs. Black 1 00
Mrs. Irwin 1 00
Miss Dorwin 1 00
Mrs. Cooke 1 00

Collected by Mrs McNeill and Mrs. Dawson.

Mrs. J. N \$0 50
Miss Bagg 4 00
Mrs. Douglas 1 00
Mrs. A. Ward 0 50
Mrs. Pangman 2 00
Mrs. Roza 1 00
Mrs. J. H. Turner 1 00
Miss Holmes 4 00
Miss Paul 4 00
Mrs. Dawson 2 00
Mrs. Binmore 6 00
Mrs. Hendry 3 00

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

Collected by Miss Tate.

Miss Turner \$10 00
Mr. Joseph White 4 00
Mr. Frederick Clark 4 00
Mr. George Tate 3 00
Mrs. A. Young 2 00
Mr. Craig 2 00
Mr. H. A. White 2 00
Mrs. Tate 1 00
Mr. E. H. Tate 1 00
Mrs. Sharp 1 00
Mrs. Stone 1 00
Mrs. W. Morton 1 00
Mrs. Roberts 1 00
Mr. Scott 1 50
Mr. W. Scott 1 00
Mrs. Edwards 1 00
Mr. John O'Hara 1 00
Mr. H. Deverell 1 00
Mrs. McCulloch 1 00

Mrs. McLean	1 00
Mrs. Assein	1 00
Mrs. Perrin	1 00
Miss Huddell	0 50
Miss Lochied	0 50
Mr. J. Curtis Clark	2 00

\$45 50

Collected by Miss Fannie Craine.

Mr. W. Gosling	\$10 00
Mr. Carson	4 00
Mr. R. Graine	2 00
Mrs. Spiers	2 00
Mr. G. Acton	2 00
Mr. M. Beck	2 00
Mr. F. Fuller	1 00
S. Burling	1 00
Mr. J. Ferguson	1 00
Mr. H. Walsh	0 50
Mrs. Gilmore	0 50
Mr. A. Martin	0 50
Mr. Latimore	0 50
Mr. J. K. Young	1 00
Mrs. Heron	0 25
Mr. W. Sloan	0 50
Mrs. Friel	0 50
Mrs. Henthorne	1 00
Mrs. G. Clarke	0 50
James Barrow	1 00
William Peardon	2 00
Miss Bong	0 50

\$34 25

Collected by Mrs. James Brown.

Miss Schofield	\$ 0 25
Mrs. Booth	1 00
Mr. J. Nicholl	0 25
Mr. Evans	0 25
Mrs. Mitchel	0 50
Mrs. H. Wilson	0 25
Mrs. Gray	0 25
Mrs. McRudden	0 25
Mrs. Nesbury	1 00
Mrs. Galey	0 50
Mrs. J. Gosling	0 25
Mrs. Roberts	0 25
Mrs. Tear	0 25
Rev. Canon Evans	3 00
Miss Turner	5 00
Mrs. J. Brown	0 50

\$13 75

Collected by Mrs. Andrew Martin.

Mrs. E. L. Gorhan	\$ 0 25
Mrs. L. D. Gorhan	0 25
Cash	0 10
E. S.	0 10
Cash	0 10
Cash	0 10
R.	0 10
E. A. M.	0 10
Cash	0 10
P. Lagarde	0 10

B. R. W. G.	0 40
A. M.	0 25
A friend	0 10
A friend	0 10
A friend	0 5
.....	0 10
A friend	0 10
A friend	0 10
L. A. H.	0 25
Cash	0 10
A friend	0 10
A friend	0 25
A friend	0 10

\$3 20

Collected by Mrs. R. J. Kendall.

Mr. A. Smith	\$20 00
Mr. K. Kendall	5 00
Mr. J. Tough	5 00
Mr. J. R. Kendall	3 00
Mr. J. Dyer	3 00
Mr. G. L. Lamb	2 00
Mr. T. Brophy	2 00
Mrs. T. Brophy	2 00
Mr. John Brophy	2 00
Mr. C. E. Cooke	2 00
Mr. John Neville	2 00
Mr. G. A. Neville	2 00
Mr. W. Moodie	1 00
Mr. E. F. Bangs	1 00
A friend	1 00
Mr. R. Morton	1 00
Mr. Wm. Winfield	1 00
Mr. B. Lamb	1 00
M. Welbourne	1 00
A friend	1 00
A. D. B.	1 00
Mr. James Brophy	1 00
Mrs. R. Nicholson	1 00
Mrs. Price	1 00
Mrs. Nelson	0 50

\$62 50

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

Mrs. Spragge	\$10 00
Mr. Spragge	5 00
Miss A. Spragge	1 00
Mr. C. Spragge	0 50
Rev. R. Lindsay	5 00
Mrs. Lindsay	5 00
Miss Sophy Lindsay	1 00
Miss Sarah Lindsay	0 50
Miss Lindsay	5 00
Miss Agnes Lindsay	5 00
Mr. James Lindsay	1 00
Mr. W. A. Stephens	3 00
Messrs. W. & J. Swift	4 00
Mr. Thos. Hawkins	10 00
Mr. Walter Shanly	10 00
Mr. R. Slack	2 00
Mrs. Howard	1 00
Mr. S. Barlow	0 50
Sunday School	1 60
Mr. J. Cunningham	0 50
Mrs. King	0 25
Mrs. Dougal	2 00

Mrs. Mitcham	0 75
Capt. Burgess	1 50
Mrs. Spragg (Hoche- laga)	4 00
Mrs. Cowan	0 50
Mr. W. Maxwell	1 00
Mr. W. Fenwick	1 00
Mrs. Williamson	0 25
Mrs. Skinner	0 50
Missionary meeting	21 60

Special for debt of Mission Fund.

Rev. R. Lindsay	\$5 00
Mr. J. Lindsay	1 00
Mr. W. Shanly	5 00

For Arundel Mission.

W. Drake	\$10 00
H. L. H.	3 00
Mrs. Lindsay	2 00
Miss Lindsay	1 00
Dr. Drake	2 00
Mrs. J. Robinson	1 00
A Friend	1 00
R. Wood	1 00
Rev. J. McLeod	2 00
C. Gibb	3 00
A Friend	0 50
Mrs. W. Drake	1 50

\$143 95

TRINITY CHURCH.

Easter offering	\$23 64
Capt. Durnford	10 00
Special offertory for Mission Fund, paid to Ladies' Aid So- ciety	15 00
Offertory in aid of Southern Relief Fund	30 00
Offertory for Mrs. Neve	9 00
Offertory for Hospi- tal Chaplain	6 00
Synod assessments	15 50

\$114 14

ABBOTSFORD.

Collected by the Misses A. and E. Robinson and Miriam Fisk.

Missionary Meeting	\$35 64
Friend	35 00
Rev. T. Johnson	26 00
Rev. F. & Mrs. Rob- inson	15 00
C. Gibb	15 00
Thanksgiving Coll.	14 25
Sums under \$1.00	8 25
Missionary sermon	7 72
Mrs. Slack	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. Roach	4 00
Mr. & Mrs. Craig	1 50

0 75
1 50
4 00
0 50
1 00
1 00
0 25
0 50
21 60
of Mission
\$5 00
1 00
5 00
Mission.
\$10 00
3 00
2 00
1 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
2 00
3 00
0 50
1 50
\$143 95
URCH.
\$28 64
10 00
for
aid
So-
15 00
of
ief
30 00
Mrs.
9 00
spi-
ts. 15 50
\$114 14
RD.
Misses A.
nson and
ing \$35 64
35 00
26 00
15 00
15 00
14 25
8 25
7 72
5 00
4 00
1 50

Mrs. Wm. Bradford 1 50
Miss S. Bradford... 1 50
Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Fisk 1 00
Mr. & Mrs. G. Roach 1 00
Mr. & Mrs. H. Gale 1 00
Mr. and Mrs. S. Browning 1 00
Miss Drake 1 00
Mrs. A. Whitney 1 00
Mrs. R. Bradford 1 00
Enoch Buzzell, Jr. 1 00
Ernest Buzzell 1 00
T. Nervington 1 00
T. Gill 1 00

*St. Paul's Church
S. School.*

*Collected by Miss
Miriam Fisk.*

C. M. Robinson 2 00
A. M. Robinson 1 65
E. H. Robinson 1 65
Emilie Bradford 1 00
H. Struthers 0 50
M. J. Craig 0 50
Alice Fisk 0 25
Miriam Fisk 0 25
Kate Edith & Laura Fisk 0 30
Arthur Fisk 0 25
Willie Fisk 0 25
Elwood Fisk 0 25
Henry Fisk 0 25
John Craig 0 25
Bertie & Eunice Rowell 0 25
Maggie & Charlotte Craig 0 25
Cynthia Crossfield 0 20
Homer Fisk 0 10
Horace Fisk 0 10
\$191 61

Towards repairs in interior of Church \$406 00
Mission Fund 191 61
Sunday Collections 25 67
X'mas Collection for Clergyman 15 00
Endowment Fund 12 34
Foreign Missions 9 50
Algoma Mission 7 87
For a Clergyman's widow 7 00
Theological training school 3 85
Superannuation Fd. 5 96
Ladies Society 35 00
\$719 80

ROUGE MONT.

Endowment Fund \$100 00
Miscellaneous 50 00
W. & O. Fund 4 76
Thanksgiving Coll. 5 59
Superannuation 2 10
Missionary meeting 5 32

Missionary sermon 3 27
Foreign Missions 3 05
Algoma 2 68
For a Clergyman's widow 1 50
Synod assessments 4 54
\$177 21

ADAMSVILLE.

Mission Fund.

Mission meeting \$5 13
Rev. Chas. G. Kilner 1 00
Geo. Adams 1 50
Jas. Whitten 1 00
Geo. A. Adams 0 50
S. Mansfield 0 50
W. Gibson 0 25
L. N. Billings 0 25
W. J. Gibson 0 25
F. Taber 0 25
Ph. Taber 0 25
A. Harvey 0 25
Hor. D'Amour 0 25
E. Littledale 0 25
T. Wilkins 0 25
S. Cameron 0 25
T. Gleason 0 25
E. Goddard 0 25
M. Goddard 0 25
\$12 38

East Farnham

Mission Sermon \$1 87
Rod. Hutchins 0 25
Mr. Collins 0 25
Rol. Hutchins 0 25
Jac. Elisson 0 25
H. L. Hulbert 0 25
Is. Foss 0 25
Col. Hall 0 25
Capt. Hall 0 25
Lym. Back 0 25
Land. Hall 0 25
J. Higgins 0 25
H. Hill 0 25
T. Allen 0 25
W. Daniels 0 25
W. Baxter 0 25
T. Catchhole 0 25
A Friend 1 75
\$7 62

Adamsville Association.

Festival \$24 400
Mrs. Geo. Adams 2 05
Mrs. L. N. Billings 1 90
Mrs. Geo. A. Adams 1 68
Mrs. Jas. Whitten 1 60
Mrs. W. Gibson 1 27
Offertory 1 18
Mrs. E. Littledale 0 95
Miss Skinner 0 80
Mrs. A. Harvey 0 80
Mrs. T. Wilkins 0 80
\$37 43

East Farnham Association.

Rev. Chas. G. Kilner \$5 00
Mrs. Cal. Hall 4 69
Mrs. H. L. Hulbert 3 54
Mrs. Ely Hall 3 35
Mrs. Ar. Newel 1 80
\$18 38

BERTHIER.

*Collected by Miss Julia
Forneret.*

Mrs. Bethune \$1 00
J. Boetwick 5 00
Miss Cuthbert 20 00
Miss Cuthbert's missionary box 10 00
Mrs. E. O. Cuthbert 3 00
Mrs. J. Cuthbert 1 00
Mrs. Copeland 1 00
Mrs. Clements 1 00
Miss Chase 0 50
Miss Coyle 1 00
H. M. Coyle 0 50
J. K. Coyle 1 00
J. S. Dixon 1 00
Mrs. Demara 3 00
Charles Forneret 4 00
Rev. N. Gueront 2 00
Mrs. Hanson 1 50
Lt.-Col. Hanson 1 50
W. G. McConnel 1 00
Mrs. W. G. McConnel 1 00
Rev. E. McManus 5 00
Mrs. W. C. Merrick 2 00
Rev. W. C. Merrick 5 00
Mrs. McWilliams 1 00
Mrs. Page 1 00
P. Ralston & Sons 5 00
Mrs. Taylor 0 50
Mrs. J. G. Tucker 0 50
John Taylor 0 50
\$82 50

Endowment Fund.

Amount 1878 \$4171 96
Added during year 151 36

\$4323 32

Subscriptions, &c.

Interest added \$117 11
P. Ralston & Sons 14 25
Rev. G. Forneret 5 00
Rev. E. McManus 5 00
Rev. W. C. Merrick 10 00
\$151 36

*Chancel Debt (final
payment).*

Church collections
(balance of 1878) \$75 00

Rev. G. Forneret	5 00
John Bostwick	15 00
Miss Cuthbert	40 00
C. A. Forneret	20 00
James S. Dixon	5 00
Lt.-Col. Hanson	5 00
Mrs. F. O. Cuthbert	10 00
P. P. Demara	10 00
Coyle family	12 50
W. G. McConnel	10 00
Ralston family	20 00
Balance	22 00
	\$249 50

School-House (final payment).

Contribution out of school income by Rev. E. McManus \$140 40

Summary.

Mission Fund	\$82 50
W. & O. Fund	25 00
Superannuation F'd	32 00
Algoma bishopric & diocese	25 00
Rupert's Land; diocese	20 75
	\$185 25

Stipend of missionary raised in parish	\$180 32
Assistant	110 00
	290 32
Endowment Fund	151 26
Offertory	225 33
Chancel and school-house debts	392 16
Total raised in mission	\$1244 32

BOLTON.

Church of the Atonement.

Collected by Misses Alva & Emma Taylor.

J. W. Channell	\$0 25
J. P. Elston	0 25
A. G. Nitram	0 25
Miss Reaford	1 00
Florence Lillybridge	0 25
C. L. Rhoades	0 25
	\$2 25

Collected by Mrs. Sparling.

A. B. Sparling	\$0 50
T. Sparling	0 50
Mary Thomson	0 25

St. Patrick's Church.

Collected by Miss Ettie Coons.

F. F. Traver	\$0 25
H. W. McGowan	0 25
Bertha C. Hall	0 15
Florence McGowan	0 25
A. T. Tenny	0 15
Isaiah Holland	0 25
J. G. Merriman	0 15
Mrs. Lucinda Green	0 25
Nellie H. Millard	0 25
Pliny Parker	0 25
James Peasley	0 25
Johny Peasley	0 50
	\$2 95

Collected by Mrs. J. P. Hall.

Mrs. J. P. Hall	\$1 00
Nina Pickle	0 25
J. C. Hall	0 25
Friend	0 05
F. N. Greene	0 25
A Friend	0 25
John Arthur	2 50
	\$2 30

Trinity Church.

Collected by Miss McMannis.

D. S. Blodgett	\$1 00
Henry G. Lane	0 50
Lillian A. McMannis	0 25
Mrs. Lucy Bolten	0 25
Miss Ellen Bolten	0 05
W. R. Brown	0 25
Mrs. C. W. Banfill	0 25
Mrs. John McMannis	0 25
Mrs. W. Greene	0 25
E. A. Wedge	0 25
L. Greene	0 25
A. E. Greene	0 25
G. K. Holland	0 50
William E. Holland	0 25
Mrs. C. S. Adams	0 25
J. McMannis	1 40
S. B. Taylor	0 25
F. S. McMannis	0 20
	\$6 25

BOSCobel.

Mission Fund.

Boscobel.

Lot Hackwell	\$0 50
Mrs. Hackwell	0 50
Chas. Copping	0 50
Mrs. Copping	0 50
Joseph Copping	0 50
Mrs. Copping	0 50
G. Copping	0 50
Mrs. Copping	0 50
W. H. Churchill	0 50
Mrs. Churchill	0 50
James Osborne, Sr.	0 50

Mrs. Osborne	0 50
Henry Osborne	0 50
Robert Laurie	1 00
W. Hackwell, Sr.	0 50
J. Hackwell	0 25
R. Hackwell	0 25
Mrs. W. Hackwell	0 25
Mrs. J. Hackwell	0 25
Mrs. R. Hackwell	0 25
Wm. Hackwell, Jr.	0 15
Lizzie Hackwell	0 10
Charles Dart	1 00
Charles Vail	0 50
Rev. C. P. Abbott	1 00
Mrs. Abbott	1 00
Mary Abbott	0 25
Carrie Abbott	0 25
Other subscriptions	3 00
	\$16 50

North Ely.

W. L. Davidson	\$0 50
Mrs. Davidson	0 50
Miss A. V. Davidson	0 25
W. F. Davidson	0 50
Mrs. Davidson	0 50
G. Bowering	0 25
John B. Nixon	0 50
Mrs. Nixon	0 50
	\$3 50

Summary of paid subscriptions.

Mission Fund	\$ 29 15
Collection for W. & O. Fund	0 75
Clergyman's subscription for W. & O. Fund	5 00
Superannuation Fd.	1 00
Collected for Foreign Missions, and Algoma	4 98
Clergyman's salary	476 25
Offertory (ordinary)	26 91
Other Church purposes	20 00
	\$563 96

Clergyman's Stipend.

Boscobel.

George Copping	\$5 00
Wm. Hackwell	6 00
Joseph Hackwell	5 00
Lot Hackwell	4 00
Robert Hackwell	3 00
F. Hockhousen	6 00
Charles Copping	4 00
Charles Vail	2 00
W. H. Churchill	2 00
Joseph Copping	4 00
Robert Laurie	3 00
R. W. Moffat	2 00
D. Osborne	2 00
James Osborne, Sr.	6 00
Henry Osborne	3 00

0 50
0 50
1 00
0 50
0 25
0 25
0 25
0 25
0 15
0 10
1 00
0 50
1 00
1 00
0 25
0 25
3 00
\$16 50

\$0 50
0 50
0 25
0 50
0 50
0 25
0 50
0 50
\$3 50

sub-

\$29 15
0 75

5 00
1 00

4 98
476 25
26 91

20 00

563 96

nd.

\$5 00
6 00
5 00
4 00
3 00
6 00
4 00
2 00
2 00
4 00
3 00
2 00
2 00
6 00
3 00

Charles Dart..... 4 00

\$61 00

North Ely.

W. L. Davidson.... \$10 00
Mrs. W. L. Davidson... 2 00
Wm. F. Davidson... 5 00
Mrs. W. F. Davidson... 2 00
George Davidson... 1 00
Mrs. G. Davidson... 1 00
A. Phillips... 3 00
J. M. Davidson... 2 00
Joseph Davidson... 3 00
George Clark... 1 00
Wm. Jamieson... 1 00
Thos. Smith... 0 50
John Nixon... 1 00
Ed. Nixon... 1 00
Alex. Nixon... 2 00
J. B. Nixon... 2 00
Chas. Smith... 0 50
Joseph Smith... 0 50
Wm. Cassidy... 1 00
Samuel Beacon... 2 00
Jeremiah Proulx... 2 00
Mrs. J. Proulx... 1 00
Mrs. Biden... 0 25
H. F. Patton... 2 00
John Davidson... 4 00
Octave Millette... 1 00
Thos. Davidson... 3 00
John F. Davidson... 2 00
Joseph Millette... 0 75
J. L. Lafontaine... 1 00
Albert Stanhope... 2 00
Mrs. M. J. Davidson... 2 00
Thos. Lancaster... 1 00
Wm. Lancaster... 0 50
Robert Edgar... 0 50
Geo. W. Bowering... 1 00
Mrs. G. W. Bowering... 0 50
\$67 00

BROME CORNERS.

Mission Fund.

Rev. E. Houghton... \$5 00
Mrs. E. L. Chandler... 1 00
Neil Smith... 1 00
S. Chapman... 1 00
A. H. Chandler... 2 00
Mrs. H. M. Chandler... 0 75
G. L. Hall... 1 00
Mrs. G. L. Hall... 1 00
D. W. Smith... 1 00
Mr. Bail... 1 00
E. L. Chandler... 0 25
\$15 00

CLARENDON.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Lizzie and Jennie Hodgins.

George B. Hodgins. \$ 0 25

Mrs. Jas. Hodgins... 0 25
James Hodgins... 0 25
Edward Hodgins... 0 50
A Friend... 0 10
C. R. Morrison... 0 25
J. H. Shaw... 0 50
Mrs. Lyon... 0 50
Dr. Lyon... 0 25
A Friend... 0 05
Miss Carson... 0 25
Miss Corrigan... 0 25
H. Lang... 0 50
James L. Shaw... 0 25
H. Hobbs... 0 25
Thomas W. Boyle... 0 25
R. R. Armstrong... 0 25
Andrew Hodgins... 0 50
\$5 40

Collected by Miss Hanna and Miss M. Wilson.

Annie Murray... \$ 0 25
John Palmer... 0 50
George Hodgins... 0 25
Edward Hodgins... 0 25
John Argue... 0 25
William Seaman... 0 25
George Kilgour... 0 50
Mrs. Richard Dagg... 0 25
Mrs. Wm. A. Armstrong... 0 25
Robert Hanna... 0 50
Adam Garthel... 0 25
Mrs. Jane O. Moore... 0 25
H. Lunan... 0 50
A. E. Maxwell... 0 50
Alexander Brinly... 0 25
John Moore... 0 25
G. M. Judgson... 0 50
Robert Hanna... 0 25
Bertie Hodgins... 0 15
Mrs. Belsher... 0 25
\$6 40

Collected by Miss M. Smith.

Mrs. Matthew Smith \$ 0 25
Mrs. John Smith... 0 25
Mrs. John Sheppard... 0 25
Eliza J. Howard... 0 15
Mrs. J. Howard... 0 10
Mrs. Richardson... 0 15
Edward Dale... 0 25
Eliza J. Hodgins... 0 25
Andrew Bailey... 0 35
Henry Kelly... 0 25
Matthew Smith... 0 25
Willie Hodgins... 0 25
A Friend... 0 05
\$2 80

Collected by Miss M. Elliott.

Mrs. John Hodgins. \$ 0 25
John Corrigan... 0 25
William Wilson... 0 50

Edward Brownlee... 0 25
Miss Corrigan... 0 25
Mrs. R. Hodgins... 0 25
Hugh Elliott... 0 50
Maggie Elliott... 0 25

\$2 50

Collected by Miss P. Brown.

Mrs. J. Cuthbertson \$ 0 15
Mrs. John Brown... 0 25
Mrs. Thomas Smart... 0 25
Robert Smart... 0 25
Alexander Smart... 0 25
Mrs. Smart... 0 25
Mrs. W. C. Clarke... 0 25
H. G. Cameron... 0 25

\$1 90

Collected by Miss E. J. Hodgins.

Mrs. Wm. Hodgins. \$ 0 50
Richard Hodgins... 0 25
James A. Hobbs... 0 25

\$1 00

Collected by Miss Mary Brownlee.

Wm. J. Brownlee... \$ 0 25
James Prendergast... 0 25
Wm. McKnight... 0 25
Hugh Brownlee... 0 25
Mrs. T. Prendergast... 0 25
Joseph Brownlee... 0 25
Hugh Prendergast... 0 25

\$1 75

Collected by Miss Jane Smiley.

Edward Smiley... \$ 0 25
Mrs. Edward Smiley... 0 25
Mrs. Thomas Smart... 0 25
Robert Smart... 0 25
Mrs. A. Smart... 0 20
Maud Eveline Smart... 0 10
Mrs. H. Smiley... 0 25

\$1 55

Coteau du Lac.

Mission Fund.

M. W. Bailey... \$1 00
Mrs. Bailey... 2 00
W. Dixon... 0 50
Gershom French... 1 00
Thomas Grange... 2 00
J. D. Grange... 1 00
H. P. Grange... 1 00
H. P. Hosmer... 0 50
H. Mace... 0 50
Alexander Perry... 1 00

Dr. Perry.....	5 00
G. A. Perry.....	0 50
Mrs. McPherson...	0 50
E. Patton.....	0 50
William Reay.....	0 50
John Reay.....	0 50
W. B. Simpson.....	6 00
Mrs. Jos. Simpson...	1 00
J. A. Simpson.....	1 00
Ralph Sullivan.....	1 00
Rev. T. A. Young...	3 00
W. de L. Young...	1 00
Donald Young.....	0 50
A Friend.....	2 25
Missionary sermon.	6 25
	\$40 00

*Towards Clergyman's
Salary.*

M. W. Bailey.....	\$10 00
Mrs. Bailey.....	5 00
Gershom French...	4 00
Thomas Grange...	10 00
J. D. Grange.....	4 00
H. P. Grange.....	5 00
H. P. Hosmer.....	5 00
Miss Laughlin.....	5 00
Henry Mace.....	2 00
James Patton.....	4 00
Alexander Perry...	5 00
Dr. Perry.....	10 00
G. A. Perry.....	4 00
William Reay.....	5 00
John Reay.....	2 00
W. B. Simpson.....	20 00
Ralph Sullivan.....	6 00
	\$106 00

General Statement.

Offertory.....	\$72 94
Pew rents.....	73 50
Clergyman's salary.	106 00
Diocesan missions..	40 00
Foreign missions...	2 25
Assessment for Bishopric of Algoma.	2 00
Collection Day of Intercession for Missions in Algoma..	5 50
Collection for widows and orphans of the clergy.....	5 65
Rev. J. A. Young's subscription W. and O. Fund....	5 00
Christmas offertory.	8 08
Offertory on Thanksgiving Day.....	10 86
Poor Fund.....	12 70
S. S. Collections...	6 89
Synod assessment...	3 50
	\$354 87

COTE ST. ANTOINE.

*St. Matthias Church.
Mission Fund.*

Mrs. Crawford.....	\$1 00
--------------------	--------

Mrs. J. Macfarlane	1 50
Mr. Henry Lye.....	20 00
M. Redfern.....	2 00
Mr. Hiam.....	1 00
Mr. Hobbs.....	1 00
Mrs. Clare.....	1 00
Mrs. Helliwell.....	4 00
A Friend.....	2 00
Mrs. Dunlop.....	1 00
Mrs. Jas. Macfarlane	1 00
Mrs. Russel.....	1 00
	\$36 50
Missionary meeting.	39 21
Offertory.....	9 50
	\$85 21

EDWARDSTOWN.

Mission Fund.

H. Angel.....	\$1 04
J. Angel.....	0 80
J. Angus.....	0 80
J. P. Brown.....	1 60
W. Curry.....	1 60
Mrs. Dillon.....	0 80
J. Grasby.....	2 00
Mrs. Livingston.....	1 60
F. McCombs, Jr....	0 80
M. McFee.....	0 80
McFee & Boyd.....	1 60
G. Smyth.....	0 80
J. Stacy.....	0 80
B. Stacy.....	0 80
R. Stringer.....	0 40
R. Toynton.....	0 80
G. Toynton.....	1 00
E. Turcot.....	0 80
J. Williams.....	0 20
W. Wilson.....	1 60
Mrs. Wheatley.....	0 80
G. Wheatley.....	0 80
J. Wheatley.....	2 80
A. Wheatley.....	1 60
Collection after sermon.....	0 82

Widows & Orphans' Fund.

Collection after sermon.....	0 91
Rev. E. G. Sutton, sub.....	5 00
For Mrs. Neve.....	1 03

Superannuation Fund.

Collection after sermon.....	1 30
Rev. E. G. Sutton, sub.....	5 00
Offertory.....	24 51

St. Remi.

Mission Fund.

Mrs. Bedard.....	\$3 00
Mrs. Carson.....	2 00

S. Carson.....	0 50
W. Dunn.....	2 00
W. Elvidge.....	5 00
H. Hope.....	0 60
Offertory.....	6 07

English River.

Mission Fund.

Mrs. T. Baskin.....	\$2 60
O. T. Baskin.....	1 56
T. Baskin.....	1 00
O. W. Baskin.....	1 60
W. Baskin.....	1 30
E. Flood.....	2 05
A. Williams.....	0 35
Church Funds.....	1 54

Superannuation Fund.

Collection after sermon.....	0 30
Offertory.....	0 56
	\$52 56

Summary.

Mission Fund, Edwardstown.....	26 64
Mission Fund, St. Remi.....	13 10
Mission Fund, English River.....	12 00
Mission Fund sermon.....	0 82
Widows & Orphans.....	6 94
Superannuation Fund.....	6 60
Offertory.....	31 14
	\$97 24

FRANKLIN.

Mission Fund.

Col. Robert Rodgers	\$2 00
Mrs. George Rowe..	2 00
Mrs. Simon Rennie	1 00
Mrs. Pollica.....	2 00
Mrs. Jos. P. Rowe..	1 00
Mrs. Arthur Rowe..	0 25
Joseph Rowe.....	0 40
Phineas Hodge.....	1 00
Moses Rowe.....	1 50
Dr. Wilding.....	2 00
John Hapgood.....	1 00
Henry Rowe.....	1 00
Mrs. Lamb.....	1 00
Mrs. R. Fulton.....	2 00
Alex. McMillen....	0 50
	\$18 65

GRANBY.

Church Support.

John Bradford.....	\$20 00
Alonso C. Savage...	25 00
Geo. Payne.....	5 00
Thos. Watson.....	10 10

... 0 50
... 2 00
... 5 00
... 0 60
... 6 07

iver.

und.

... \$2 60
... 1 56
... 1 00
... 1 60
... 1 30
... 2 05
... 0 35
... 1 54

Fund.

er- ... 0 30
... 0 56
\$52 56

y.

ed- ... 26 64
St. ... 13 10

g-

... 12 00

er- ... 0 82

s. ... 6 94

d. ... 6 60

... 31 14

... \$97 24

ad.

rs \$2 00

e 2 00

le 1 00

... 2 00

... 1 00

... 0 25

... 0 40

... 1 00

... 1 50

... 2 00

... 1 00

... 1 00

... 2 00

... 0 50

... \$18 65

ort.

... \$20 00

... 25 00

... 5 00

... 10 10

Saml. Adams..... 7 50
H. G. Frost..... 5 44
Josiah Payne..... 10 00
Jas. E. Savage..... 5 00
F. Wood..... 5 00
C. W. Tillson..... 10 00
Geo. Vittie..... 5 00
J. C. West..... 22 50
S. Ray..... 8 00
Jos. T. Seale..... 3 00
Geo. Coburn..... 4 00
O. Warren..... 4 00
M. Cox..... 4 00
Thos. Pow..... 1 50
Mrs. Wetherbee..... 8 00
Edward Watson..... 7 00
Mrs. O. Warren, Jr. 2 00
W. Pillsworth..... 7 50
W. Roberts..... 2 00
Henry Savage..... 2 00
Jas. Reynolds..... 3 00
John Gray..... 1 00
A. Mitchell..... 10 00
Geo. Bradford..... 6 00
Bruce Savage..... 7 50
W. H. Robinson..... 20 00
Mrs. Geo. Mitchell. 4 00
S. Butterworth..... 4 00
Wm. Gray..... 2 00
Geo. Roeder..... 1 50

\$242 44

Mission Fund.

W. H. Robinson... \$10 00

Bible Society.

Offertory \$4 75

GRENVILLE.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss E.
Sutton.

Miss Whinfield..... \$1 00
A Friend..... 1 00
Miss O'Reiley..... 0 25
A Friend..... 0 50
S. Jennie..... 0 25
A Friend..... 0 25
J. Esden..... 0 25
A Friend..... 0 25
S. J. Hambly..... 0 25
A Friend..... 0 25
Mrs. G. Burch..... 1 00

\$5 25

Collected by Miss M.
Owens.

Edward Dawson..... \$1 00
Thomas Owens..... 2 00
James Densmore... 0 25
George Owens..... 0 50

\$3 75

Collected by Miss S. A.
Stewart.

Mrs. R. Cousins \$ 0 50
Joseph Hambly 0 25
A. Stewart..... 0 25
Mrs. A. Stewart.... 0 25
Thomas Cousins.... 0 25
James Loughran.... 0 25
Mrs. F. Kelley 0 17
Mary Loughran.... 0 25
Mary Gouley..... 0 10
J. Rennie 0 25
James Murray..... 0 50
Mrs. T. L. Morrow . 0 50
James McDonald .. 0 25
James Duncan 0 50
Mrs. W. Crawford . 0 50
Mrs. Crooks..... 0 25
John Hambly..... 0 25

\$5 27

Collected by Miss M.
Beswarick and Miss
Bella Schneider.

Miss McMillan..... \$ 0 50
J. Woodley..... 1 00
Miss E. Pridham ... 0 50
A. Pridham 1 00
A Friend..... 0 25
Mrs. Wm. Wade... 0 50
Miss Rourke 0 25
Mrs. J. Gouley 0 25
Miss C. Ritchie.... 0 20
Mrs. G. Hartley.... 0 25
Mrs. E. Wade..... 0 25
Mrs. Geo. Morrow . 0 25
D. Reeves..... 1 00
Edwin Pridham.... 1 00
Miss M. Beswarick. 0 25
L. Wade..... 0 50
Mrs. Clarke..... 0 25

\$8 20

HEMMINGFORD.

Collected by Rev. J. C.
Davidson.

Rev. J. C. Davidson \$2 00
Mrs. Davidson 1 00
Miss Davidson 1 00
A. G. Davidson.... 1 00
Mrs. Cooke..... 2 00
A Friend..... 2 00
Robt. Wood, Junior 1 00
John Rickaby.... 1 00
Mrs. Parker..... 1 00
Aaron Miller..... 0 50
Mrs. Aaron Miller.. 0 50
George Elliot..... 0 50
James Glass 0 50
George Wilson 0 50
E. Richardson.... 0 50
Mrs. O'Neil..... 0 50
James Figsby..... 0 50
Thomas Figsby.... 0 50
Francis Clarkson ... 0 50

Mrs. Bagnel 0 25
James Bell..... 0 25
Mrs. Richardson... 0 25
Emily Richardson.. 1 25
Wm. Richardson... 0 25
Mrs. McNaughton. 0 25
Wm. Black..... 0 25
Mrs. Jos. Latham... 0 25
Lizzie Latham 0 25
Jane Latham..... 0 25
Hattie Latham 0 25
John English..... 0 25
Mrs. John English. 0 25
Mrs. Rutherford... 0 25
Mrs. Fisher 0 25
Miss Fisher 0 25

\$21 00

Collected by Miss Harriet
Quest and Miss Eller-
ton.

John Quest..... \$0 50
William Hamilton.. 0 50
Charles Ellerton ... 0 50
John Whyte..... 0 50
Mrs. R. Whyte..... 0 50
William Quest 0 50
Mrs. Keddy 0 25
Robert Ellerton... 0 25
Mary E. Towle.... 0 25
Francis Cookman... 0 25
Mrs. Chas. Collings. 0 25
Mrs. John Collings. 0 25
A Friend..... 0 25
Harriet Quest..... 0 25
A Friend..... 0 25
William Cookman.. 0 25
Mrs. D. McClelland. 0 20

\$5 70

Collected by Miss Beattie.

Martin Beattie \$ 0 50
Mrs. Beattie..... 0 50
Miss Beattie..... 0 25
George Beattie.... 0 25
Mrs. Stewart..... 0 25

\$1 75

Collected by Miss English.

W. English..... \$ 0 50
Mrs. W. English... 0 25
W. English, Jr. 0 25
Maria English..... 0 25
George English.... 0 25
Mrs. George English 0 25
A Friend..... 0 10

\$2 10

Collected by Miss Figsby.

Robert Wood, Sr. ... \$ 0 50
Francis Wood..... 0 50
Mrs. Davis..... 0 10
Henry Figsby..... 0 50

William Figsby.... 0 25
\$1 85

Summary of Collections.

Rev. J. C. Davidson \$21 00
Miss Quest and Miss
Ellerton..... 5 70
Miss Beattie..... 1 75
Miss English..... 2 40
Miss Figsby..... 1 85
\$32 40

Foreign Missions.

St. Luke's..... \$ 1 03
St. John's..... 0 96
\$1 99

Algoma.

St. Luke's..... \$1 28
St. John's..... 0 82
\$2 10

*KILDARE.**Collected by Rev. J. Merrick.*

R. Woods, Jr..... \$1 00
Mrs. R. Woods, Jr. 1 00
James Coulter..... 1 00
Mrs. Coulter..... 0 50
J. Lawler..... 1 00
Mrs. J. Gass..... 0 50
S. Smiley..... 0 50
E. Fisk..... 1 00
T. Dixon, Sr..... 0 50
Miss Lawler..... 0 50
W. B. Gass..... 0 50
\$8 00

De Ramsey.

Miss Julia Benny.. \$ 2 00
A. Stevens, Sr..... 1 00
W. Stevens..... 1 00
Mrs. A. Stevens, Jr. 0 50
W. N. Benny..... 0 50
Mrs. J. Read..... 0 25
Mrs. L. Boddy..... 0 25
G. Read..... 0 25
E. Page..... 0 25
W. Boddy..... 0 25
\$6 25

Brandon.

J. England, Jr..... \$ 1 00
J. Doyle..... 1 00
Mrs. Prince Hicks 1 00
Miss C. Hicks..... 1 00
F. Hicks..... 1 00
\$5 00

Harvest Thanksgiv'g
coll., Kildare, for
Mission Fund..... \$3 30
Harvest Thanksgiv'g
coll., De Ramsey,
for Mission Fund.. 1 07
\$4 37

Summary.

Diocesan Mission
Fund..... \$23 62
Widows & Orphans
Fund..... 6 00
Superannuat'n Fund 6 00
For Mrs. Neve..... 1 60
For Algoma bishopric 2 00
For Algoma missions 0 75
Kildare, for support
of minister..... 26 50
Kildare, hay and oats
for keep of horse,
&c..... 23 87
De Ramsey, support
of minister..... 21 50
Brandon, support of
minister..... 8 50
Endowment towards
clergyman's sup-
port..... 93 00
Offertory collection,
Kildare..... 10 95

*LACOLLE.**Collected by Miss Featherston and Miss Stevenson.*

D. Hodgson..... \$1 00
W. H. Vanvliet and
Mrs. Vanvliet... 1 00
Rev. C. Boyd..... 1 00
W. Featherston..... 1 00
T. Boyd..... 0 25
Thomas Featherston 0 50
J. Wright..... 0 35
H. Hewitt..... 0 25
W. Edmonds..... 1 00
\$6 35

*Henrysburg.**Collected by Miss Braithwaite.*

Henry Braithwaite.. \$0 50
A. Friend..... 0 25
Albert Braithwaite.. 0 25
William Dennison... 0 25
Joseph Braithwaite. 0 50
Mrs. Lazenby..... 0 25
Mrs. Swan..... 0 25
Alexander Graham.. 0 25
Lily Cockerline..... 0 25
Joseph Paine..... 0 25

*Home Missions.**Collected by Miss Bessie Bowman.*

J. C. Bowman..... \$1 00
Mrs. Bowman..... 0 50
H. Derick..... 1 50
D. McCallum..... 0 50
Mrs. J. Borrowdale.. 0 50
Mrs. Hewson..... 0 50
H. Hewson..... 0 50
Mrs. Kemp..... 0 25
Mrs. Outhet..... 0 25
Miss C. Shortt..... 0 50
\$6 00

*Napierville.**Collected by Miss E. Stuart and Miss Marceau.*

W. A. Stuart..... \$0 25
A. Friend..... 0 10
C. G. Sheppard..... 0 50
Agnes Marceau..... 0 25
W. F. Marceau..... 0 15
Alice Marceau..... 0 10
Albert Stuart..... 0 15
J. H. Marceau..... 0 25
E. E. Stuart..... 0 10
\$1 85

*Stottsville.**Collected by Miss Beswick and Miss Sault.*

Daniel Sault..... \$0 50
William Moore..... 0 50
Mrs. Daniel Sault... 0 50
John Beswick..... 0 25
Mrs. Hay..... 0 25
M. Goforth..... 0 25
Mrs. Campbell..... 0 25
Mrs. J. H. Whitman.. 0 25
Nettie Whitman..... 0 25
Charles Beswick..... 0 50
Lottie Moore..... 0 50
\$4 00

Total.

Home Missions..... \$31 10
Foreign Missions... 1 50
Mrs. Neve..... 1 50
Superannuat'n Fund 1 35
Lacolle and Napierville, for Algoma.. 3 00
Assess'm't—Widows
and Orphans..... 1 50
\$39 95

Additional for Mission Fund.

Napierville..... \$1 80
Henrysburg..... 1 30

Stottsville
Missionary
Lacolle....

Subscription
man'

R. Boyce
Mrs. L. B.
Jas. Edger
Thos. Edger
J. Forrest
Mrs. Griffith
T. Kirkland
J. S. Hunt
Mrs. Law
R. Mason
H. McGowan
G. North
Mrs. Phillips
W. Tees
J. Smith
Mrs. War

Subscription

Thos. Be
J. Barker
A. Brown
R. Legge
B. Short
W. Short
S. Simps
Jas. Yor

Additi

Mrs. B.
Joseph
Edie D.
Harry I.
Willie I.
Mrs. D.
Rev. W.
Miss D.
Mrs. J.
Mrs. D.
James
Thos. E.
D. Lair
Miss L.
Geo. L.
Thos. L.
Mrs. C.
Miss E.
Miss M.

James
Thom

Missions.

Miss Bessie
man.

n. \$1 00
 0 50
 1 50
 0 50
 0 50
 0 50
 0 25
 0 25
 0 50
 ville. \$6 00

Miss E. Stuart
Marceau.

.... \$0 25
 0 40
 0 50
 0 25
 0 15
 0 10
 0 15
 0 25
 0 10
 \$1 85

ville.

Miss Beswick
Sault.

.... \$0 50
 0 50
 ult. 0 50
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 man. 0 25
 0 25
 0 50
 0 50
 \$4 00

.... \$31 10

.... 1 50

.... 1 50

und 1 35

ier-

na. 3 00

ows

.... 1 50

\$39 95

Mission

.... \$1 80

.... 1 80

Stottsville 0 65
 Missionary Meeting.. 9 00
 Lacolle 2 00
 \$14 75

LAPRAIRIE.

Subscriptions to Clergy-
man's Stipend.

R. Boyce \$4 00
 Mrs. L. Boyce 2 00
 Jas. Edgerton 10 00
 Thos. Edgerton 7 00
 J. Forrester 4 00
 Mrs. Griffin 8 00
 T. Kirkland 2 00
 J. S. Hunter 15 00
 Mrs. Lawson 2 00
 R. Mason 12 00
 H. McGowan 6 00
 G. North 4 00
 Mrs. Phillips 5 00
 W. Tees 1 00
 J. Smith 8 00
 Mrs. Warcup 14 00
 \$104 00

L'ACADIE.

Subscriptions to Stipend.

Thos. Bean \$6 00
 J. Barker 2 00
 A. Brownrigg 6 00
 R. Leggett 4 00
 B. Shortley 4 00
 W. Shortley 4 00
 S. Simpson 6 00
 Jas. York 3 50

Additional names for
1877-8.

Mrs. Bates \$0 35
 Joseph Bates 0 85
 Edie Dart 0 24
 Harry Dart 0 40
 Willie Dart 0 21
 Mrs. Dart 0 35
 Rev. W. J. Dart 0 28
 Miss Dart 0 15
 Mrs. Jno. Forrester 0 70
 Mrs. D. Forrester 0 60
 James Edgerton 1 00
 Thos. Edgerton 1 00
 D. Laird 0 40
 Miss Leith 0 30
 Geo. Leith 0 25
 Thos. Leith 0 25
 Mrs. Col. Moore 4 00
 Miss E. Simpson 0 70
 Miss M. J. Warcup 0 25
 \$12 28

For 1877-8.

James Edgerton \$1 00
 Thomas Edgerton 1 00

Mrs. Col. Moore 3 50
 Miss E. Simpson 0 70
 Edie Dart 0 21
 D. Laird 0 35
 Mrs. Bates 0 35
 Mrs. John Forrester 0 70
 Joseph Bates 0 65
 Mary Leith 0 30
 Geo. Leith 0 25
 Thos. Leith 0 25
 M. J. Warcup 0 25

For 1878-9.

Mrs. Bates \$0 70
 Jos. Bates 0 50
 Mrs. Forrester 0 70
 Mrs. D. Forrester 0 10
 Miss Le Beau 0 40
 Mrs. Col. Moore 0 50
 Miss Leith 0 15
 G. Leith 0 10
 D. Laird 0 25
 Mrs. Warcup 0 50

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Eva
Simpson.

Mrs. Barker \$0 50
 Mrs. R. Bean 0 25
 Mrs. T. Bean 0 50
 Miss Burns 0 25
 A. Brownrigg 0 25
 R. Leggett 0 25
 Mrs. R. Leggett 0 25
 B. Shortley 0 25
 W. Shortley 0 25
 Eva Simpson 0 25
 Jas. York 0 25
 \$3 25

ST. LUKE.

H. Egglefield \$3 00
 W. Higgins 4 00
 D. Kennedy 5 00
 R. Phepoe 8 00
 B. Stephenson 8 00
 W. Stoddart 5 00

Collected by Miss Eggle-
field.

Mrs. Brompton \$0 25
 H. Egglefield 0 20
 Miss Egglefield 0 10
 A Friend 0 10
 A Friend 0 05
 A Friend 0 10
 Mrs. Higgins 0 25
 Mr. Kennedy 0 15
 H. Phepoe 0 50
 B. Stephenson 0 25
 W. Twambly 0 25
 Mrs. Wing 0 25
 A Friend 0 05
 \$2 50

LONGUEUIL.

Mission Fund.

W. Cooper \$10 00

MASCOUCHE.

Mission Fund, 1877.. \$29 00
 " " 1878.. 39 15
 " " 1879.. 29 67

\$97 82

Widows & Orphans'

Fund (Sermon), '78. \$5 00

Widows & Orphans'

Fund (Sermon), '79. 5 00

\$10 00

Superannuation Fund

(Sermon), '78... \$5 00

Superannuation Fund

(Sermon), '79..... 5 00

\$10 00

Foreign Missions

(Sermon), '78..... \$2 83

Foreign Missions

(Sermon), '79..... 4 21

\$7 04

Algoma (Sermon), in-

cluding \$3 ass't, '78. \$5 55

Algoma (Sermon), in-

cluding \$3 ass't, '79. 4 00

\$9 55

\$134 41

MILTON.

Mission Fund.

Milton.

Missionary meeting.. \$2 50

Collection after ser-

mon 1 00

\$3 50

South Roxton.

Missionary meeting.. \$1 00

John Sanborn..... 1 00

Capt. Galbraith 1 00

Lyman Savage 1 50

Eugene Davis 0 50

George Ed. Savage.. 1 00

\$6 00

\$9 50

Widow Neve.

Milton \$0 75

South Roxton..... 0 62

\$1 37

Widows and Orphans.

Milton.....	\$0 42
South Roxton.....	0 46
	\$0 88

Algoma.

Milton	\$0 75
--------------	--------

Clergyman's Stipend.

Milton.

Endowment Fund...	\$56 24
William Robinson...	20 00
John McMillan.....	6 00
Robert Gallagher....	5 00
Daniel McMillan....	2 00
	\$89 24

South Roxton.

John R. Sanborn....	\$10 00
Carwin Savage.....	10 00
Capt. Galbraith....	4 00
George Ed. Savage..	5 00
Lyman Savage.....	5 00
George Turner.....	1 00
A. Turner.....	1 00
M. C. Kimpton.....	2 00
W. A. Kimpton.....	3 00
R. A. Kimpton.....	2 00
Jas. Honey.....	2 00
George Gibson.....	2 00
Jess. Turner.....	5 00
James Turner.....	1 00
Eugene Davis.....	2 00
Widow Blampin....	2 00
Samuel Blampin....	2 00
John Blampin.....	2 00
A Friend.....	4 00
Dennis M. Savage..	6 00
	\$70 00

Christmas Offering to
Clergyman.

Milton	\$8 25
South Roxton	9 00
	\$17 25

NEW GLASGOW AND
KILKENNY.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Lloyd.

Mrs. Scully.....	\$1 00
Lily Gordon Scully..	1 00
Mrs. R. Stephenson..	1 00
John Rafter.....	0 75
A Friend.....	0 75
Mrs. Staunton.....	0 50
Mrs. Stephenson, Sr.	0 50
Mrs. Campbell.....	0 50
Lewis Lloyd.....	0 50

John Guin.....	0 50
Miss Matthew.....	0 50
Lewis D. Ross.....	0 50
Mrs. R. Neville.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Goodbody....	0 25
Mrs. Hudson.....	0 25
Mrs. Beavan.....	0 25
Thomas Holtby.....	0 25
John Lloyd.....	0 25
William Staunton...	0 25
George Neville.....	0 25
John G. Copping....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Simpson.....	0 10
	\$10 60

Collected by Miss
Hamilton.

Mrs. Brophy.....	\$0 50
Sarah A. Hamilton...	0 50
J. C. Meldrum.....	0 50
William Frazer.....	0 50
Andrew Foster.....	0 50
Thomas Henderson..	0 50
Miss Cochran.....	0 35
Mrs. Foster.....	0 25
Richard Hamilton...	0 25
William Hamilton...	0 25
James Frazer.....	0 25
Miss M. Idrum.....	0 25
James Hamilton.....	0 25
Martha Foster.....	0 10
	\$4 95

Collected by Miss Hamil-
ton and Miss Dunbar.

Miss M. Hamilton...	\$0 40
Mrs. Dunbar and fa- mily.....	0 40
Alex. B. Hamilton...	0 25
Miss E. J. Hamilton..	0 25
Mrs. John Frazer....	0 25
John Ward.....	0 25
Mrs. George Brophy..	0 25
John English.....	0 25
Miss E. Frazer.....	0 25
Smaller sums.....	0 40
	\$2 90

Total.....\$22 73

NORTH SHEFFORD.

Towards Clergyman's
Stipend.

C.B. Martin, \$7 70 pd.	\$15 00
Wm. Ashton.....	paid 15 00
E. & J. Lewis.....	\$9 " 10 00
Matthew Ashton....	" 10 00
W. H. Ashton.....	" 10 00
J. & R. Standish....	" 10 00
W. & R. Kennedy....	\$3 " 10 00
S. J. Savage.....	" 6 00
W. H. Savage.....	" 6 00
Geo. Tolbert.....	" 6 00
Danl. Ashton, Sr. "	7 00
	5 00

J. Copeland.....	" 5 00
M. Ashton.....	\$1 80 " 4 00
J. W. Tamlin.....	" 4 00
W. H. Martin.....	" 4 00
Abel Spencer.....	" 4 00
Wm. Latimer.....	" 3 00
John Nichol.....	" 1 50
J. Galbraith.....	" 8 00
D. Ashton, Jr.....	5 00
Wm. Carter.....	2 00
R. Wooley.....	2 00
Mrs. Heffernon, paid	4 00

Subscriptions to Parson-
age.

C. B. Martin.....	paid	\$50 00
Joseph Standish ..		10 00
Robert Kennedy ..		" 15 00
Eliz. Kennedy ..		" 10 00
Geo. Tolbert.....		30 00
Geo. Tolbert,lumber		20 00
John Heffernon,paid		10 00
D. Ashton, Jr., \$9 "		15 00
D. Ashton, Jr., lum-		
ber.....	\$4 50 paid	9 00
Sylvester J. Savage,		
lumber.....	paid	18 50
W. H. Ashton.....	\$12.50 pd	25 00
Wm. Latimer, labor.		10 00
Saml. Neilly, \$4 paid		8 00
Mat. Ashton, Sr. "		40 00
John Nicol.....		" 10 00
Randal Wooley, lum-		
ber.....	paid	5 00
Wm. Ashton.....	\$14 "	25 00
E. H. Savage, lum-		
ber.....	paid	9 00
Daniel Ashton, lum-		
ber.....	paid	16 00
Mrs. Heffernon.....		" 10 00
James Lewis.....	\$8 "	15 00
Samuel Geen.....		" 5 00
D. N. Geen, \$2.50 "		5 00
David Galbraith, part		
lumber	paid	5 00
Daniel R. Savage....		2 00
Richard Scale.....		4 00
Denis Savage (Rox-		
ton), lumber, paid.		4 50
R. Savage, " "		4 00
A. Savage, " "		4 00
G. Tolbert gave logs for a		
tion of the timber for		
frame. Savage Brothers		
sawed timber for frame,		
and supplied a portion of it.		

General Financial State-
ment.

For the Parsonage..	\$325 00
Clergyman's Stipend.	115 80
Algoma Assessment.	2 00
Expenses of Special Synod	1 00
Col. for Algoma.....	0 45
Col. for Superannua- tion Fund.....	0 86
Col. for Rev. F. S. Neve	0 68
Col. for W. & O. Fund	0 64

SESSION.]

Offertory

ONS

Mission

Collected by
New

Rev. J. A. N.
Miss Newnha
Walton Smit
Mrs. Walton
E. Meredith
S. Simpson
Mrs. DeLisle
C. R. Leeder
Joseph Wym
J. W. Magui
Mrs. McCole
Mrs. Beane
Mrs. J. Am
Mrs. Tabor
J. Major
Wm. Harris
Wm. Merce
William Sm
Arthur Sm
W. D. McK
Dr. Astley.

North

Collected
Phillips
Armitag

Mrs. Richa
Mrs. Wesle
Robert Ire
Mrs. John
William H
Mrs. Robert
Joseph Ru
Mrs. Wm.
Miss I. Ar
Miss McK
George Ir

Mrs. G. W.
Eng., pe
Newnha

Subscribe
sion Fu
Sermon
Fund
Missionar

Total for
Foreign
Algoma a

land..... " 5 00
 ton..\$1 80 " 4 00
 Camlin..... " 4 00
 Martin..... " 4 00
 Penceer..... " 4 00
 timer..... " 3 00
 chol..... " 1 50
 aith..... " 8 00
 n, Jr..... " 5 00
 rter..... " 2 00
 ry..... " 2 00
 erson, paid 4 00

ions to Parson- age.

tin..... paid \$50 00
 andish..... " 10 00
 ennedy..... " 15 00
 nedy..... " 10 00
 rt..... " 30 00
 rt, lumber 20 00
 rnon, paid 10 00
 Jr., \$9 " 15 00
 Jr., lum-
 \$4 50 paid 9 00
 Savage,
 paid 18 50
 \$12.50 pd 25 00
 er, labor 10 00
 r, \$4 paid 8 00
 Sr., " 40 00
 " 10 00
 ley, lum-
 paid 5 00
 \$14 " 25 00
 re, lum-
 paid 9 00
 n, lum-
 paid 16 00
 n..... " 10 00
 \$8 " 15 00
 5 00
 \$2.50 " 5 00
 ith, part
 paid 5 00
 age..... 2 00
 4 00
 (Rox-
 paid, 4 50
 " 4 00
 " 4 00
 ve logs for a
 timber for
 e Brothers
 for frame,
 ortion of it.

cial State-

.....\$325 00
 end.115 80
 ent. 2 00
 cial
 1 00
 0 45
 tua-
 0 86
 S.
 0 68
 and 0 64

Offertory 7 00
 \$454 43

ONSLow.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Rev. J. A.
 Newnham.

Quio.

Rev. J. A. Newnham..\$1 00
 Miss Newnham 3 00
 Walton Smith 2 00
 Mrs. Walton Smith. 1 00
 E. Meredith..... 2 00
 S. Simpson 2 00
 Mrs. DeLisle 1 00
 C. R. Leeder 1 00
 Joseph Wyman..... 2 00
 J. W. Maguire 1 00
 Mrs. McColsan 0 50
 Mrs. Beane..... 0 25
 Mrs. J. Amm..... 1 00
 Mrs. Tabor 1 00
 J. Major..... 0 50
 Wm. Harrison..... 1 00
 Wm. Meredith..... 1 00
 William Smith..... 1 00
 Arthur Smith 1 00
 W. D. McKay 1 50
 Dr. Astley..... 2 00
 \$26 75

North Onslow.

Collected by Misses A.
 Phillips and Isabella
 Armitage.

Mrs. Richard Young..\$0 25
 Mrs. Wesley Young.. 0 25
 Robert Ireland..... 0 25
 Mrs. John Mooney.. 0 25
 William Hayes..... 0 25
 Mrs. Robert Woolsey 0 25
 Joseph Rutledge 0 25
 Mrs. Wm. Mooney .. 0 25
 Miss I. Armitage.... 0 25
 Miss McKillop 0 25
 George Ireland..... 0 40
 \$2 90

Mrs. G.W.Newnham,
 Eng., per Rev. J. A.
 Newnham.....\$25 00

Summary.

Subscribed for Mis-
 sion Fund.....\$54 65
 Sermon for Mission
 Fund..... 5 63
 Missionary Meeting. 4 55
 Total for Mission Fd.\$64.83
 Foreign Missions 1 50
 Algoma assessment.. 3 00

Algoma Missions, S.S. 4 26
 Algoma Missions, Inc.
 tercession offertory 2 00
 Montreal Diocesan
 Theol. College.... 2 77
 \$78 36

PAPINEAUVILLE.

Mission Fund.

Robert Robinson...\$1 00
 John Cattermole.... 2 00
 Susan Robinson..... 1 00
 John Riley..... 1 00
 Mrs. Riley..... 1 00
 W. H. Robinson..... 0 50
 Mrs. W. H. Robinson 0 50
 John Sutton..... 1 00
 Mr. J. James..... 0 25
 Sarah Hillman 0 25
 Edward McClusky.. 0 50
 Mary Ann Swail..... 0 25
 Robert Currens..... 0 50
 Henry Rolley..... 0 50
 Mr. H. Riley..... 0 25
 Mrs. W. D. Matheson 1 00
 Robert Riley..... 0 50
 \$12 00

Augmentation.

D. McMichael.....\$0 50
 William Crowford... 0 50
 John Crowford 0 50
 Miss C. Crowford.... 0 50
 \$2 00

Total.....\$14 00

SOUTH STUKELY.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss M. K.
 Willard.

Mrs. W. W. Willard..\$1 00
 Miss Sarah Willard. 1 00
 Miss Sophia Willard. 0 25
 Merab K. Willard... 0 25
 George Willard..... 0 25
 S. Parker..... 0 25
 R. Dunlop..... 0 25
 William Ham..... 0 25
 Grace Ham..... 0 25
 Agnes J. Ham..... 0 25
 Mrs. W. Handyside. 0 25
 Mrs. S. Willard..... 0 25
 \$4 50

Collected by Mrs. S.
 Blake.

Sherburn Blake.....\$0 50
 Mrs. S. Blake..... 0 75
 L. Taylor..... 0 25
 Mrs. L. Taylor..... 0 25

William T. Swett.... 0 25
 Mrs. Wm. T. Swett.. 0 25
 John N. Martin 0 25
 Wallis W. Martin... 0 25
 Mrs. Asher Martin.. 0 25
 \$3 00

Collected by Mrs. R. A.
 Savage.

L. H. Knowlton.....\$1 00
 Mrs. L. H. Knowlton 0 50
 John A. Savage..... 0 25
 Mrs. John A. Savage 0 25
 R. A. Savage 0 25
 Denis Bobo..... 0 50
 Alfred Bobo..... 0 25
 Edwin P. Martin... 0 25
 Mrs. E. P. Martin... 0 25
 George Samworth... 0 25
 Mrs. J. R. Bridge.... 0 25
 S. Lawrence..... 0 10
 Denis L. Bobo..... 0 25
 Mrs. R. A. Savage... 0 25
 \$4 60

Collected by Miss Minnie
 Blinn.

John S. Blinn.....\$0 25
 Mrs. John S. Blinn.. 0 25
 Rach Blinn..... 0 12
 Mrs. T. T. Blinn..... 0 13
 Minnie Blinn..... 0 10
 Gertie Snow..... 0 10
 Horace Channell... 0 05
 Carlton Channell... 0 10
 Mrs. James Channell 0 15
 \$1 25

Collected by Mrs. Spenser.

Mrs. W.K. Knowlton \$0 25
 Mrs. P. Knowlton... 0 25
 Miss Haynes 0 25
 Mrs. Spenser 0 10
 Walter Knowlton... 0 25
 Jacob Shepherd.... 0 25
 Wm. H. Shepherd... 0 25
 Felix Bryant..... 0 10
 William Kennedy... 0 25
 Mrs. Wm. Kennedy. 0 25
 Mr. Rooney..... 0 25
 \$2 45

Total subscribed...\$15 80
 Missionary meeting. 4 62
 Sermon..... 1 50
 \$21 92

SOREL.

Mission Fund.

Mr. and Mrs. J. F.
 Armstrong\$8 00

od Assessment.. 2 81
 arance 3 88
 & O. Fund..... 2 00
 (Rev. J. Cons-
 titine's subse'n).. 5 00
 Mental expenses 31 30
 es' Society..... 3 30
 bridge East, 1878-79.
 ribed to Mis-
 Fund..... \$89 51
 O. Fund..... 7 00
 8 00
 ury 80 26
 h purposes..... 663 26
 \$848 03

SUTTON.

Fund, 1878-79.
 d by Mrs. G. H.
 ht, Mrs. John Wyatt,
 eale, and Mrs. Wm.
 Smith..... \$5 00
 5 00
 er 4 00
 H. Boright.. 1 10
 N. Boright.. 1 00
 es Lafleur.. 1 00
 H. Hawley.. 1 00
 A. Cutter, Jr 1 00
 mie Allen.. 1 00
 lam Allen.. 1 00
 mith..... 1 00
 s..... 1 00
 unt..... 0 75
 sey..... 0 50
 d..... 0 50
 gan..... 0 50
 y..... 0 50
 isbury... 0 50
 quays..... 0 50
 ary..... 0 50
 ght..... 0 50
 wton..... 1 00
 50 cts.... 2 80
 meeting.. 11 60
 \$43 15

rcorn.
 y Mrs. James
 lley.
 \$1 00
 0 cts.... 1 45
 1 55
 meeting. 3 50
 \$7 50
 \$50 65

DREWS.

Miss de la
 le.
 on.... \$2 50
 1 00

Mrs. R. Simpson 0 50
 Mrs. A. Leroy..... 1 00
 Miss Hyde..... 0 50
 Miss Jones..... 2 00
 Mrs. R. Simpson 1 50
 Mrs. Williams..... 0 50
 Mrs. Lonsdell..... 3 00
 Mrs. Jones..... 3 00
 Mrs. Kempley..... 0 75
 Mrs. Dr. Robertson.. 1 50
 Mrs. Mayrand..... 1 50
 Mrs. Albright..... 1 25
 Mrs. S. Macdonald.. 0 25
 Mrs. Kneeshaw..... 0 25
 Miss Sutherland... 0 50
 Mrs. Abbott..... 2 50
 Arch. Lonsdell..... 7 50
 Mrs. G. Simpson..... 1 50
 Mr. Williams..... 2 00

Collected by Miss Leroy.

Mrs. C. Albright \$0 25
 S. M. Burwash..... 0 25
 Col. Burwash..... 0 75
 Mrs. A. Burwash.... 0 50
 Mrs. E. Simpson.... 0 50
 Mrs. N. Albright... 0 35
 Mrs. M. Leroy..... 0 75

Collected by Miss Albright

Mrs. N. Albright.... \$1 00
 Mrs. Burwash..... 1 50
 Mrs. Hyde..... 0 50
 Mrs. M. Burwash.... 0 50
 Mrs. Wainwright... 0 25

Collected by Miss M. Robertson.

Mrs. W. Forbes..... \$2 00
 Mrs. Macintosh..... 2 50
 Mrs. Davis..... 1 00
 Mrs. A. McNaughton 1 75
 Mrs. George Forbes.. 0 50
 Mrs. R. White..... 0 25
 Mrs. Hugh Robertson 2 00
 Mrs. Hempstead.... 0 50
 Mrs. Rainy..... 0 50

Collected by Miss De Hertel.

Mrs. G. B. Hooker .. \$0 50
 Mrs. John Morrow .. 0 60
 L. De Hertel..... 0 25
 Collections..... \$80 83
 Sermon for Missions. 14 00
 Missionary Meeting. 11 18

\$106 01

Offertory on Thanks-
 giving Day for Al-
 goma 15 00

Day of Intercession,
 for Algoma..... 4 10

W. & O. Fund..... 9 48

Arch. Lonsdell's sub-
 scription to W. &
 O. Fund..... 5 00

For Mrs. Neve..... 15 69

Offertory for Super-
 annuation Fund .. 6 61

Arch. Lonsdell's sub-
 scription 5 00
 Synod expenses 4 00
 Stipend..... 600 00

ST. ARMAND WEST.

Phillipsburg.

Collected by Miss H. A.
 Smith.

Rev. R. D. Irvine.... \$3 00
 Wm. F. Kay..... 5 00
 Miss Whitwell..... 1 00
 Miss C. Whitwell... 1 00
 W. W. Smith..... 1 00
 Mrs. Woodman..... 1 00
 Miss Oleott..... 1 25
 A Friend..... 0 50
 D. T. R. Nye..... 0 50
 H. M. Cheeseman... 1 00
 Mrs. H. B. Street... 1 00
 Mrs. Jamieson..... 1 00
 Miss M. G. Moore.. 0 50
 Miss H. A. Smith... 0 50
 Miss Maggie Furbar 0 25
 Mrs. G. W. Gilbert.. 0 25
 \$18 75

Collected by Mrs. E. H. Bourret.

Mrs. E. A. Bourret.. \$0 50
 Mrs. P. Smith..... 0 25
 Mrs. Stewart..... 0 25
 Mrs. Woodbury..... 0 25
 \$1 25

Collected by Mrs. P. C. Moore.

Hon. P. H. Moore.. \$1 00
 P. C. Moore..... 2 00
 Mrs. P. H. Moore.. 1 00
 Mrs. Newton..... 0 25
 Mrs. George Crothers 0 20
 Mrs. Joseph Crothers 1 00
 Mrs. Daniel Rosen-
 berger 1 25
 Annie Reinhardt.... 0 25
 \$6 95

Collected by Mrs. Mitchell.

C. S. Mitchell..... \$1 00
 J. B. Hall..... 0 50
 \$1 50

Pigeon Hill.

Collected by Mrs. Adams

Wm. Adams \$1 00
 R. Thomson..... 0 50
 A. Douglas..... 0 25
 Miss C. E. Rowe 0 25
 Mrs. C. Yates..... 0 50
 Misses Brummer... 1 00
 Mrs. Lucy Guthrie.. 0 25
 R. McKee 0 25

A Friend..... 0 25
 Flora Johnson..... 0 15
 De Forrest Evans.. 0 50
 Florence N. Evans.. 0 25
 Mrs. Geo. Evans... 0 25
 J. Eager..... 0 25
 Mrs. Esther Buck.. 1 00
 C. E. Tittmore 0 25
 Annie E. Hall 0 10
 \$7 00

ST. ARMAND EAST.

Frelighsburg.

Mission Fund.

Miss H. N. Whitman \$1 00
 Miss Reid 5 00
 Mrs. N. S. Whitney.. 2 00
 Mrs. Asa Westover.. 1 00
 Daniel Westover... 5 00
 Mrs. Dr. Chamberlin. 2 00
 Mr. & Mrs. Whitman 1 00
 Miss Pickering..... 0 25
 Cleland Austin..... 0 50
 H. H. Curtis..... 1 00
 \$18 75

ST. HYACINTHE.

Mission Fund.

Coll. after Sermon... \$5 00
 Wm. Unwin..... 1 00
 Miss Unwin..... 0 50
 Miss H. Unwin..... 0 50
 Miss R. Yardly..... 0 25
 Mr. & Mrs. Bartels.. 5 00
 Mrs. J. Henshaw... 1 00
 Master H. Henshaw. 0 50
 Miss J. Henshaw... 0 50
 Joshua Henshaw... 1 00
 Mrs. Geo. Henshaw.. 0 50
 Charles Henshaw... 1 00
 \$16 75

Special Collections after Sermon.

Widows & Orphans.. \$2 00
 Algoma..... 2 00
 Widow Neve..... 2 00
 Christmas offering to
 Clergyman..... 8 00
 \$14 00

Clergyman's Stipend.

Joshua Henshaw... \$21 00
 William Unwin..... 21 00
 Francis Bastels.... 21 00
 George Henshaw... 14 40
 Mrs. V. Sicotte..... 12 00
 Mrs. Rooth 6 00
 Mrs. Kenney..... 6 00
 Mr. Iles 1 50
 \$102 50

ST. JOHN'S, QUE.

Mission Fund.

James Bancroft.....	\$25 00
L. G. Macdonald.....	10 00
James Macdonald.....	10 00
Edward Macdonald.....	10 00
Rev. W. L. Mills.....	10 00
Mrs. Mills.....	5 00
Rev. O. J. Booth.....	5 00
W. L. Marler.....	5 00
W. Ryder.....	5 00
H. K. Clarke.....	5 00
Mrs. Whitfield.....	5 00
Mrs. W. E. Macdon-	
ald.....	5 00
Mrs. Isaac Cooté.....	4 00
G. H. Wilkinson.....	2 00
J. B. Futyoye.....	2 00
William Drumm.....	2 00
A. C. E. Delmege.....	2 00
J. B. Stewart.....	2 00
Mrs. R. B. McGinnis.....	2 00
S. Vaughan.....	2 00
W. H. Vaughan.....	2 00
Mrs. Brodeur.....	2 00
Miss Lavieount.....	2 00
Philip Pointour.....	2 00
Mrs. Davis.....	2 00
Henderson Black.....	2 00
Mrs. Walmsley.....	2 00
Miss Willan.....	1 50
A. J. Wight.....	1 00
W. J. Wight.....	1 00
Mrs. Wight.....	1 00
W. A. Osgood.....	1 00
Isaac Cooté.....	1 00
R. Gould.....	1 00
Charles A. Bissett.....	1 00
Miss Bissett.....	1 00
G. R. Charlton.....	1 00
E. McConkey and	
Clement.....	1 00
E. Harding.....	1 00
John Donaghy.....	1 00
Mrs. Donaghy.....	1 00
Miss Donaghy.....	1 00
Mrs. Brewster.....	1 00
Miss Nichols.....	1 00
E. R. Smith.....	1 00
G. F. Gibbs.....	1 00
Mrs. Pickels.....	1 00
Miss Lightfoot.....	1 00
Miss Ready.....	1 00
Mrs. Caulfield.....	1 00
Mrs. Ingalls.....	1 00
Miss Russel.....	1 00
Mrs. Perchard.....	1 00
Mrs. Boyne.....	1 00
Mrs. R. P. McGinnis.....	1 00
Charles E. Pearson.....	1 00
Joseph Clews.....	1 00
J. Holder.....	1 00
Henry Allan.....	1 00
William Jones.....	1 00
Henry Glover.....	1 00
Thomas Frith.....	1 00
William Campbell.....	1 00
J. Gay.....	1 00
S. McConkey.....	0 50
Mrs. Noxon.....	0 50
J. Davis.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Pearson.....	0 50

Mrs. Dalton.....	0 50
M. L. Hislop.....	0 50
M. F. Ryder.....	0 50
William Barnett.....	0 50
Charles Bowers.....	0 50
William Grattan.....	0 50
William Handcock.....	0 50
Robert Gilbert.....	0 50
William Sherratt.....	0 50
John Owen.....	0 50
William Walley.....	0 50
Henry Moor.....	0 50
James Bowers.....	0 50
Frank Roissier.....	0 50
George French.....	0 50
F. H. Brown.....	0 50
J. Read.....	0 50
Mrs. Church.....	0 50
Mrs. Lindsay.....	0 50
Mrs. Flanders.....	0 50
Miss Raymond.....	0 50
Mr. Houston.....	0 50
W. C. Norris.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Stewart.....	0 25
Miss Colston.....	0 25
C. J. Palmer.....	0 25
Alex. Johnstone.....	1 00

\$184 75

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Mission Fund.

Arrears for 1877-8.

H. B. Mackay..... \$3 00

For 1878-9.

Mrs. John Cooper..... \$3 00

H. B. Mackay..... 3 00

\$9 00

W. & O. Fund.

Rev. J. Allan, annual
subscription..... \$5 00

In lieu of collection..... 1 00

\$6 00

VAUDREUIL.

Easter Presentation to
Cergyman.

R. W. Shepherd.....	\$10 00
J. J. Gibb.....	10 00
Edwrd Sprigings.....	5 00
Miss Cooper.....	2 00
James Ivison.....	2 00
John Hodgson.....	5 00
Timothy Parsons.....	5 00
J. Henry.....	1 00
W. K. Robinson.....	2 00
William Hodgson.....	2 00
A. C. Robinson.....	1 00
C. Robinson.....	1 00
John Hodgson.....	1 00
Mrs. Andrew Halcro.....	1 00
Mrs. Mathison.....	2 00
Mrs. Whitlock.....	2 00

E. P. Bulger.....	2 00
Mrs. Bulger.....	1 00
George Hodgson.....	2 00
William Thompson.....	2 50
H. W. Thompson.....	2 00
E. A. Hodgson.....	2 00
Joseph Sanderson.....	2 00
W. F. Halcro.....	2 00
R. W. Shepherd, Jr.....	2 00
Arthur Park.....	2 00
George Lancaster.....	2 00
Allan Parsons.....	1 00
John Thompson.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Thompson.....	1 00
Richard Aude.....	1 00
William Paquette.....	1 00
A. Sauverain.....	1 00
Margaret Gilmour.....	1 00
Joseph Blenkinship.....	1 00
Mr. Manson.....	0 50
William Manson.....	0 50

Summary for 1878-79.

Offerory St. James..... \$98 84

St. Mary's..... 79 15

Christmas offerings..... 11 15

Easter contributions..... 80 50

Donations..... 25 00

Pew Rents..... 96 00

Fees..... 12 25

Collection for Algoma

Diocese..... 12 00

Collection for Algoma

tax..... 4 00

Synod expenses, '78..... 7 35

special..... 4 90

W. & O. Fund..... 6 00

General purposes..... 4 00

Foreign Missions..... 2 00

Widow Rev. E. Neve..... 10 00

Per exhibition magic

lantern..... 24 50

WARDEN AND SOUTH ELY.

Warden.

Collected by Rev. J. Ball.

Rev. J. Ball.....	\$4 00
Mrs. Ball.....	1 00
Miss Mary Ball.....	0 50
Master T. Ball.....	0 50
Philo A. Curtis.....	1 00
James Burton.....	1 00
Henry Ashton.....	1 00
John C. Booth.....	0 50
James Codd.....	1 00
Peter Ashton.....	1 00
Eliza Ashton.....	0 50
M. A. Ashton.....	0 50
Mrs. G. Greenleaf.....	0 50
Mrs. S. Tuller.....	0 50
Mrs. C. McLaughlin.....	0 50
Curtis McLaughlin.....	1 00
William McLaughlin.....	0 50
William Farley.....	0 50
W. D. Foster.....	1 00
Thomas Carter.....	0 50
Benjamin Atkinson.....	1 00
Valentine S. Mairs.....	1 00
George Moffatt.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Moffatt.....	1 00
Benjamin Tolbert.....	0 50

SESSION.

Simon Stev
William Sol
Mrs. John

Sou

Collected
ChanJ. R. Cham
H. M. Jam
J. Jamieso
M. Munro
Mrs. V. Da

For W. & O

WA

John Asht
Mrs. Adam
Mrs. J. Ar
Mr. Amyra
Mrs. Asht
Hattie Bro
Miss L. Bu
Miss Butle
W. T. Brig
H. L. Broo
T. W. Boo
Mrs. John
T. E. Boo
Mrs. Carter
Mrs. Henry
Mrs. John
Geo. Codd
Mrs. Geo.
Mrs. H. U.
Mrs. C. Cut
Geo. Cook
W. Cowles
R. Driscoll
Miss Dam
Mrs. R. A.
Miss Ellis
Mrs. Four
Agnes Fou
Emily Fou
W. Farber
Miss Frar
W. Fessen
Mrs. Fesse
Mrs. Fisk.
Mrs. Foste
W. Goodw
Mrs. Good
Jessie Goo
Dr. A. Gil
Mrs. Giln
Mrs. A. Gl
G. W. Gilm
John Grav
R. Hill
Mrs. Hill.
Henry Hill
Mrs. Hall.
Thomas J
Dr. James
Mrs. O. B.
A. Knowl
Mrs. A. K
Thomas K
Archdeaco

Bulger.....	2 00
Bulger.....	1 00
re Hodgson.....	2 00
am Thompson.....	2 50
Thompson.....	2 00
Hodgson.....	2 00
h Sanderson.....	2 00
Halero.....	2 00
Shepherd, Jr.....	2 00
r Park.....	2 00
Lancaster.....	2 00
Parsons.....	1 00
Thompson.....	1 00
Thompson.....	1 00
d Aude.....	1 00
n Paquette.....	1 00
verain.....	1 00
et Gilmour.....	1 00
Blenkership.....	1 00
nson.....	0 50
Manson.....	0 50

ry for 1878-79.

St. James.....	\$98 84
St. Mary's.....	79 15
offerings.....	11 15
Contributions.....	80 50
.....	25 00
.....	96 00
.....	12 25
for Algoma.....	12 00
for Algoma.....	4 00
enses, '78.....	7 35
special.....	4 90
Fund.....	6 00
urposes.....	4 00
issions.....	2 00
v. E. Neve.....	10 00
tion magic.....	24 50

ND SOUTH ELY.

arden.

y Rev. J. Ball.

.....	\$4 00
.....	1 00
Ball.....	0 50
Ball.....	0 50
rtis.....	1 00
on.....	1 00
on.....	1 00
th.....	0 50
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	0 50
enlief.....	0 50
er.....	0 50
ughlin.....	0 50
ughlin.....	1 00
ughlin.....	0 50
.....	0 50
.....	1 00
r.....	0 50
inson.....	1 00
Mairs.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
bert.....	0 50

Simon Stevens.....	0 50
William Solomon.....	1 00
Mrs. John Hill.....	0 40

South Ely.

Collected by Miss M.
Chamberlain.

J. R. Chamberlain.....	\$0 25
H. M. Jamieson.....	0 15
J. Jamieson.....	0 25
M. Munro.....	0 20
Mrs. V. Darby.....	0 25

\$25 00

For W. & O. Fund .. 0 50

WATERLOO.

John Ashton.....	\$0 52
Mrs. Adams.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Armstrong.....	0 50
Mr. Amyrauld.....	0 50
Mrs. Ashton.....	0 50
Hattie Brooks.....	0 50
Miss L. Butler.....	6 00
Miss Butler.....	4 00
W. T. Briggs.....	0 75
H. L. Brooks.....	0 50
T. W. Booth.....	0 25
Mrs. John Booth.....	0 25
T. E. Booth.....	0 50
Mrs. Carter.....	1 00
Mrs. Henry Carter.....	3 00
Mrs. John Cook.....	0 25
Geo. Codd.....	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Codd.....	1 00
Mrs. H. U. Curtis.....	0 25
Mrs. C. Cutting.....	0 25
Geo. Cook.....	0 50
W. Cowles.....	0 50
R. Driscoll.....	0 50
Miss Dampier.....	0 50
Mrs. R. A. Ellis.....	10 00
Miss Ellis.....	1 00
Mrs. Fourdrinier.....	0 50
Agnes Fourdrinier.....	0 25
Emily Fourdrinier.....	0 25
W. Farber.....	0 25
Miss Frary.....	1 00
W. Fessenden.....	0 50
Mrs. Fessenden.....	0 50
Mrs. Fisk.....	1 00
Mrs. Foster.....	1 00
W. Goodwill.....	0 50
Mrs. Goodwill.....	0 50
Jessie Goodwill.....	0 25
Dr. A. Gilmour.....	0 50
Mrs. Gilmour.....	0 50
Mrs. A. Gleason.....	0 25
G. W. Gilmour.....	1 00
John Graves.....	0 50
R. Hill.....	0 50
Mrs. Hill.....	0 50
Henry Hill.....	0 50
Mrs. Hall.....	0 50
Thomas Jones.....	1 00
Dr. Jameson.....	2 00
Mrs. O. B. Kemp.....	2 00
A. Knowlton.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Knowlton.....	1 00
Thomas Knowlton.....	0 50
Archdeacon Lindsay.....	10 00

Mrs. Lindsay.....	5 00
Miss Lindsay.....	1 00
W. R. Lindsay.....	1 00
Fanny Lindsay.....	0 50
Maude Lindsay.....	0 53
Walter Lynch.....	0 50
E. W. Lay.....	0 25
Amasa Lewis.....	1 00
J. Lawson.....	0 50
Mrs. E. W. Lay.....	0 60
Mrs. McKenna.....	0 50
Mr. McKenna.....	0 50
Miss Miller.....	0 50
Mrs. Montford.....	1 00
David McKenna.....	1 00
Addie Nutting.....	0 50
C. H. Parmelee.....	1 00
J. Pearson.....	0 50
C. D. Parmelee.....	0 50
James Peyton.....	0 50
Rennie Peyton.....	0 50
W. J. Pearson.....	0 50
W. Pearson.....	0 50
Sam. Porter.....	0 50
John Phillips.....	0 25
R. Perry.....	0 25
Edward Robinson.....	0 50
E. J. Raymond.....	0 50
Robinson & Son.....	10 00
Roderick Robertson.....	0 25
G. W. Robertson.....	0 50
Mrs. Robinson.....	10 00
Willie Reynolds.....	0 25
Mrs. Rockwell.....	0 50
A. F. Robinson.....	5 00
Mrs. Spearman.....	0 25
Edward Shack.....	0 50
G. Stevens.....	2 00
Mrs. Stone.....	0 50
Mr. Scott.....	0 50
Walter Savage.....	0 25
Thomas Tanner.....	0 25
Mrs. Taylor.....	0 50
Miss Taylor.....	0 50
John Taylor.....	0 50
J. O. Todd.....	0 25
Rosia Taylor.....	0 50
C. Thomas.....	0 50
Mrs. A. Temple.....	0 50
Chas. E. Tenny.....	0 50
Mrs. Unwin.....	0 60
Mrs. White.....	0 50
Mrs. A. Whitcomb.....	0 25
Missionary sermon.....	9 50
Missionary meeting.....	19 20
Lee Tibbett.....	0 50
William Grier.....	0 50
John Grier.....	0 50
A Friend to Missions.....	18 00

\$169 23

WEST FARNHAM.

Mission Fund.

Mrs. J. C. Allsopp.....	\$1 00
Mrs. G. Allsopp.....	1 50
R. M. Allsopp.....	1 00
James Donahue.....	2 50
James Douglas.....	2 00
W. L. Hibbard.....	2 50
Mrs. W. L. Hibbard.....	2 50
George Higgins.....	1 75

James Hoskin.....	1 00
John Hoskin.....	0 50
M. Ingalls.....	0 50
J. Leslie.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Leslie.....	1 00
James Leslie.....	0 75
G. E. Loud.....	3 00
D. B. Meigs.....	2 50
Mrs. D. B. Meigs.....	2 50
Miss D. Meigs.....	1 00
R. Morgan.....	1 00
R. Moynan.....	1 00
Mrs. R. Moynan.....	0 50
Rev. T. W. Mussen.....	2 00
Mrs. T. W. Mussen.....	2 00
Miss C. E. Mussen.....	1 00
T. Pearson.....	1 00
Mrs. T. Pearson.....	0 50
George Pendlebury.....	1 00
Mrs. Pendleton.....	1 00
George Seale.....	2 60
D. Seale.....	1 00
Mrs. D. Seale.....	0 50
Mrs. C. P. Taber.....	0 50
G. A. Truax.....	1 00
Mrs. G. A. Truax.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Truax.....	1 00
E. Welch.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Welch.....	0 30

\$48 40

WEST SHEFFORD.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Rev. H. W.
Nye.

R. E. Bell.....	\$0 50
Nelson Bell.....	0 50
Mrs. Jane Bell.....	0 50
Miss E. J. Bell.....	0 25
James T. Booth.....	0 50
Alphonso Boright.....	0 25
Gilbert Boright.....	0 50
Horace Cooley.....	0 50
Robert Curley.....	0 50
Captain Davies.....	0 25
A. C. Gilmour.....	0 25
James Hayes.....	0 25
George Hayes.....	0 25
Michael Hawley.....	0 50
Mrs. M. Hawley.....	0 25
A. Kilburn.....	0 50
E. Livingstone.....	0 50
Charles Knott.....	0 25
Robert Neill.....	0 50
Henry Neill.....	0 25
Rev. H. W. Nye.....	2 00
E. L. Roberts.....	0 50
Robert Robinson.....	0 25
William Robinson.....	0 25
George Savage.....	0 50
W. Spenser Scott.....	1 00
Miss A. M. Scott.....	0 25
M. M. Hawley.....	0 25
Samuel Stone.....	0 50
John Wood.....	0 50
Cash.....	0 50
Hezekiah Wood.....	0 25

ADDRESS
AGREEMENT
ALGOMA,

ANNUAL
ASSESSMENT

AUDITOR

BISHOP'S

BOOKS AND
BUSINESS

CANONS,
CHURCH A
CHURCH I
CHURCH I
CLASSIFIC
CLERGY T

COMMITTEE
CONSTITUTION
DELEGATE

DIOCESAN

EDUCATION

INDEX.

	PAGE
ADDRESS, The Bishop's, to Synod.....	12
AGREEMENT, Form of, with Congregations	37
ALGOMA, Assessment for Bishopric of.....	72
Committee of Conference on.....	10
" " " Report	71
" " " adopted	24
ANNUAL SERMONS.....	7
ASSESSMENTS, Expenses of Special Synod.....	
" " Twentieth Annual Synod,....	
Bishopric of Algoma.....	72
AUDITORS, Election of.....	11
Report of.....	66
To examine and report on Lists of Securities	32
BISHOP'S COLLEGE, Report received.....	23
Collections in Aid of.....	77
BOOKS AND TRACTS, Committee on.....	10
BUSINESS FOR NEXT SYNOD.	
Rev. H. W. Nye's motion.....	32
" Canon Evans' "	32
" Dr. Sullivan's "	33
" J. Rollit's "	33
CANONS, Committee on.....	9
CHURCH ADVOCATE, named.....	11
CHURCH MUSIC, Report of Committee on, adopted.....	24
CHURCH PROVISION IN LUMBER DISTRICTS, Committee	9
CLASSIFICATION OF MISSIONS.....	31
CLERGY TRUST FUND, Financial Statement.....	49
Treasurer's Report.....	44
COMMITTEES, List of Standing, for 1879-80.....	8
CONSTITUTION, Change in Articles 2 and 5 of, confirmed.....	24
DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD	28
Ballot taken, and Scrutineers named.....	25
DIOCESAN COURT	28
Ballot taken, and Scrutineers named.....	26
Vacancies in, to be filled by Bishop	27
EDUCATION, Committee on.....	9
" Report of, adopted	24

ENDOWMENTS, Committee on.....	10
" Report of.....	38
List of Parochial Endowments.....	39-42
List of Subscribers to, to be prepared and printed	32
Rev. T. W. Mussen's motion on	31
" " " " " " referred to Exec. Com	31
Local Funds invested by Treasurer	42
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.....	25
Ballots for, and Scrutineers named.....	25
Day of meeting.....	43
Motion for change in Constitution of, Rev. F. Robinson	20
" " " " " " Dr. Sullivan	33
Report of.....	34
" " motion for adoption of.....	20
" " " " " " " carried	23
Vacancies to be filled by Bishop.....	27
EXPENSES OF SYNOD, Assessment for, Special	75
" " Twentieth Annual	76
Committee on.....	10
" " Report of, adopted.....	30
EXPENSES OF SYNOD BUILDING.	
Committee on.....	10
" " Report of, adopted.....	30
FINANCE COMMITTEE.....	8
FOREIGN MISSIONS, Collections in Aid of.....	69
Committee on.....	9
" " Report of.....	68
" " " " " " adopted	27
Sermon for, in January	7
FREE CHURCHES, Vestries of, motion on.....	25
GRANTS, Scale of, for 1879-80.....	36
INTEMPERANCE, Committee on.....	9
INVESTMENTS, Committee on.....	10
List of, to be examined by Auditors.....	32
LAY READERS.....	7
LOCAL ENDOWMENTS, see ENDOWMENTS	
MEMBERS OF SYNOD	3
METROPOLITAN, Title and Dignity of, question in re.....	20
Motion; Mr. L. H. Davidson.....	27
Amendment: Mr. George Macrae, Q.C.....	27
" Rev. Dr. Sullivan; carried.....	30
MEETINGS OF SYNOD, Motion to meet once in two years.....	24
MINUTES OF XIXTH SYNOD, confirmed as printed.....	11
MISSIONARY MEETINGS, to be held annually	32

SESSI

MISSIO

MISSIO

MRS. I

MUSIC

NOTIC

OFFICE

PRINT

PROVIN

PROVIN

PUBLIC

REPORT

RUPER

RURAL

SECRET

SERMON

S. P. G

STE. T

STATIS

SUNDAY

SUPERA

SUSTEN

MISSIONARIES, Scale of grants, 1879-80.....	36
MISSION FUND, Classification of	31
Grants for 1879-80	36
Treasurer's Statement.....	62
" Report.....	45
Subscription lists	93
Surplus to be divided rateably.....	23
MRS. NEVE, widow of late Rev. F. S. Neve, collection for	77
MUSIC, Report of Committee on Church, adopted.....	24
NOTICES.....	7
OFFICERS OF SYNOD.....	8
PRINTING, Committee on	9
PROVINCIAL PARLIAMENT, Petition to.....	74
Committee named to draft do.	26
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Delegates to.....	28
Ballot for, and Scrutineers named.....	26
PUBLICATION OF SALES AT CHURCH DOORS.	
Rev. H. W. Nye's motion <i>in re</i>	26
Committee to prepare petition.....	26
Report of do.....	73
Do. adopted.....	32
REPORTS OF RURAL DEANERIES	77
RUPERT'S LAND, Resolution regarding	33
RURAL DEANERIES.	
Motion for better division of	32
Reports of	77
SECRETARIES OF SYNOD, Election of.....	11
SERMONS, ANNUAL	7
S. P. G., Probable reduction of grant by	34
Motion to petition Society to commute	32
Missionaries and Pensioners.....	
STE. THERESE CHURCH, Resolution <i>in re</i>	31
STATISTICS OF DIOCESE	86
Committee to obtain fuller.....	26
SUNDAY SCHOOLS, Committee on	9
Enquiry into referred to	31
SUPERANNUATION FUND, Committee on	10
" to be a standing Committee .	22
Treasurer's Statement	58
" Report	45
Report of Committee, Motion for confirmation of	21
" " referred back.....	21
Sermon for, in November	7
SUSTENTATION FUND, Statement, Capital	56

SUSTENTATION FUND, Statement, Interest	67
Treasurer's Report	44
SYNOD HOUSE, Committee on	10
SYNOD, Motion for meetings of, once in two years	24
THANKS, Votes of	33
THEOLOGICAL TRAINING, Collections for	77
Sermon for, in May	7
TRAVELLING MISSIONARY	30
TREASURER OF SYNOD, re-elected	11
Report of, on funds in charge	44
TRINITY CHURCH, Resolutions regarding	26
UNFINISHED BUSINESS. See BUSINESS FOR NEXT SYNOD.	
VACANT CURES, Committee in re-appointment to	30
VESTRIES IN FREE CHURCHES, Rev. F. H. Clayton's motion.	25
Committee named to report on	
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND, Committee on	10
Clergy ranking on	74
Financial Statement	50
Treasurer's Report	44
Resolution on arrangement with other Dioceses	26
Special Committee on do.	29
Resolution regarding Clergy elected to position of Bishop ..	21
Bishop for the time being to participate	26
WORKS OF MERCY, Committee on	9
Report of "	72
" " adopted	24